

## **Agenda book**

### **Publication/Creation**

1901-1905

### **Persistent URL**

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/f5bukpb3>

### **License and attribution**

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.



Wellcome Collection  
183 Euston Road  
London NW1 2BE UK  
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722  
E [library@wellcomecollection.org](mailto:library@wellcomecollection.org)  
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

AGENDA.  
—  
HOUSE COMMITTEE.

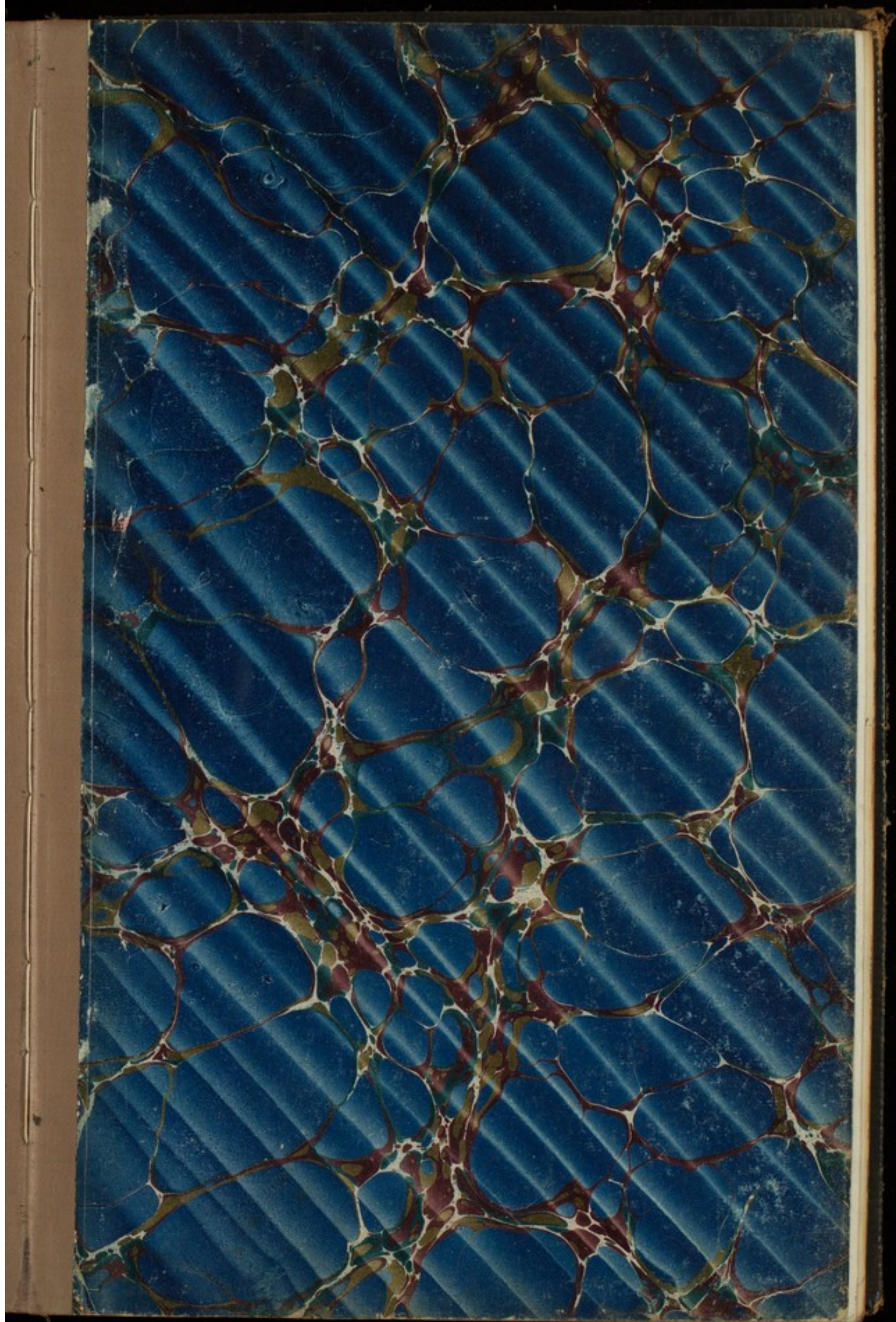


SMITH & EBB SLTD.,  
PRINTERS, STATIONERS,  
and Account Book Manufacturers,  
NORTHUMBERLAND ALLEY,  
FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.

No 58300

IN ORDERING THIS BOOK PLEASE QUOTE ABOVE NUMBER

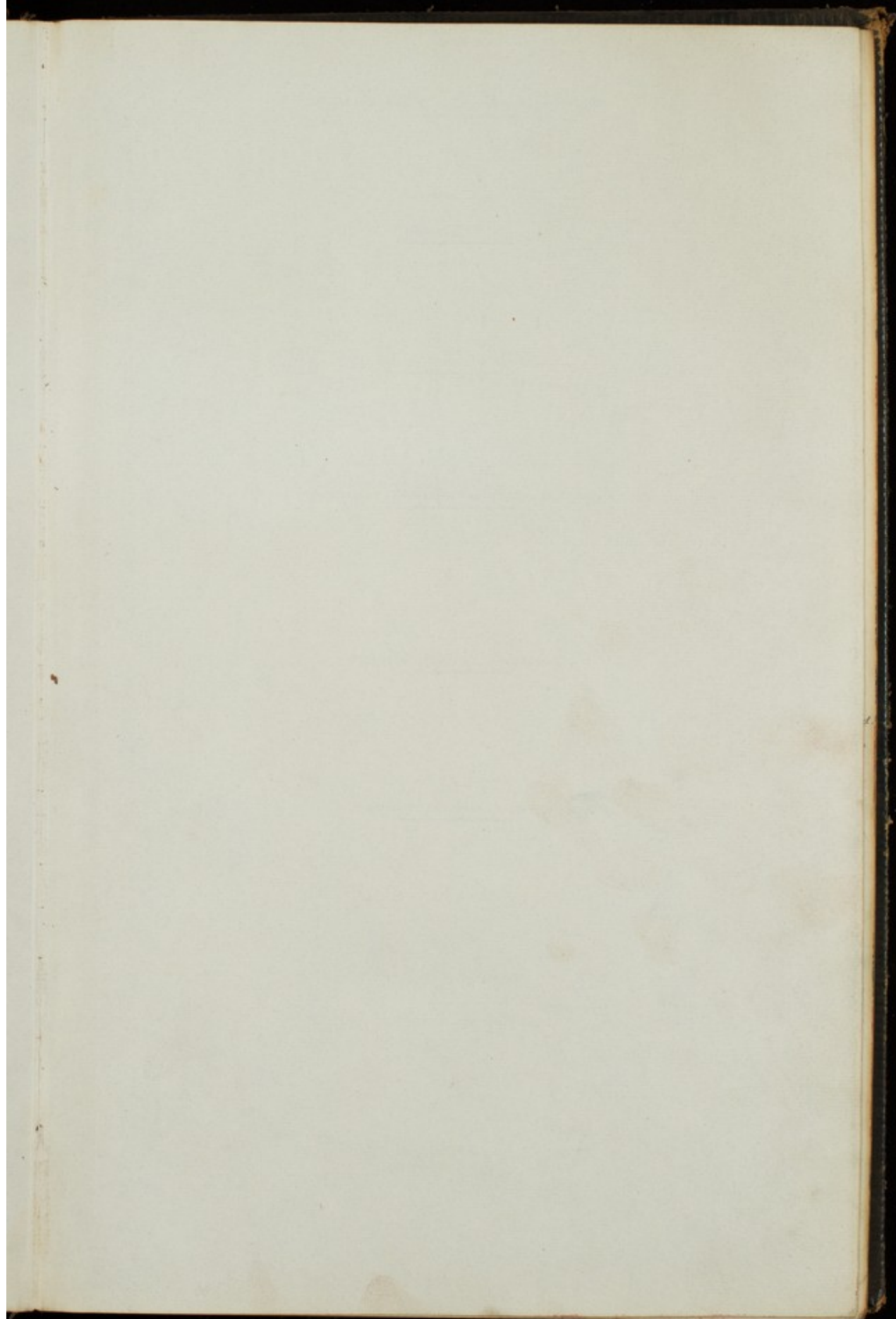






H64/A/05/002





# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the *4* day of *January* 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	56	2	4	80
INCURABLE ...	34	66			100
TOTAL ...	52	122	2	4	180

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2  
1/8  
22/11  
28/1  
2/10  
13/7  
a  
Co

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

2/10/1900 (Mrs) Sarah Ann Adamson ✓

Report of Death.

1/8/1851 Sarah Frances Rumsey on the 29<sup>th</sup> ult aged 80 years } from Senile Decay

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

22/11/1900 (Miss) Alice Lyons ✓  
28/11/1900 William Walter Gregory ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

2/10/1900 Arnold Seymour Chapman } Excluded for 6 months  
13/7/1900 Attwood Hampton }

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Application for post of Nurse at Keele Court.

G.E.N.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	19	55	2	5	81
INCURABLE ...	34	66			100
TOTAL ...	53	121	2	5	181

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Midw.) Charlotte Georgiana Clark d on the 4<sup>th</sup> inst 18 1/2  
 Mr. Edgar Dyke Smith on the 9<sup>th</sup> inst 2 1/2

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

10/10/99 Jane Barnett on the 7<sup>th</sup> inst } Released.  
 } Transferred to  
 } Haywards Ward

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Rec  
 Re  
 =  
 R  
 =

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mr. Deesdale, Solicitor, re <sup>Wether</sup> Court  
Report legacy of £500, under the will of the  
late Mr. John Bayless  
= Report Donation of Two Guineas from friends of  
Miss Lyons  
= do do Five Guineas do Mr. A. S. Chapman

E.W.H.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 18 day of January 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	19	56	2	4	81
INCURABLE ...	34	66			100
TOTAL ...	53	122	2	4	181

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

25/7/1896. Mrs. Sydney A. H. Lawford

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

19/6/1900 Mrs Sarah Jane Malpas



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

8/2/1900 Mrs. Emma Phoebe Hemmley

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

E. W. H.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the *25* day of *January* 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	<i>19</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>
INCURABLE ...	<i>35</i>	<i>65</i>			<i>100</i>
TOTAL ...	<i>54</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>180</i>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Thomas William Bull* *21/1*  
*on the 18<sup>th</sup>*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

*31/3/1901* (Mrs) *Mary Ann Eliza Kaye*

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*11/6/*

*27/*  
*31/7*

*27/7/1*

*C*  
*C*  
*1*

Patients to be sent-out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE  
PRINTED BY

Report of Death.

11/6/80

Miss Charlotte Mitchelson  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> inst  
age 85 years

from  
Senile  
Decay

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

27/7/1900 Jonathan Laughlin

To be attended  
3 mos.

31/7/1900 Mrs Leticia Barnett

To 2<sup>o</sup>

27/7/1900 Consider case of Miss Finch, paying 15/- per week;  
Applications for admission this day. Quay.

Free from Jan  
3 months free

OTHER BUSINESS.

Consider draft letter to Mr Phipps - re letter  
Court Cox Shelds &c, from Mr Jessdale.

Resolved that a vote of condolence on the death of The  
Queen be sent to the president to be approved and  
signed by the Treasurer.

*[Signature]*



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	19	61	1	2	83
INCURABLE ...	35	65			100
TOTAL ...	54	126	1	2	183

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Hannah Levy Bensussan } 30/-  
   } on the 29<sup>th</sup> inst  
 " Alice Ellerbeck } Free for 3 mos  
   } on the 30<sup>th</sup> inst  
 " Emily Lucy Hitchman } Free for 3 mos  
   } on the 31<sup>st</sup> inst

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

7/7/97 Mr Henry Cohen

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

24/12/90 Mrs Marie Pearson

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

17/11/1900 Mrs. Fainet Hewitt  
27/11/1900 Miss Claudia Louisa Buckle.

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

1/11/1900 Walter Howard Hyman extended for 3 wks.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mrs. Judman, re. Patient  
Miss Maud Judman. — Agreed to allow to  
remain at 15/- 11 wks subject to a month's notice for  
removal  
E.H.H.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 8 day of February 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	61	-	2	184
INCURABLE ...	35	65			100
TOTAL ...	56	126	-	2	184

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Charles Alfred Newman on the 1<sup>st</sup> inst. 15/-  
 (Mrs) Jane Catherine Payton 20/-  
 Harry Brakefield Marsden Free for 3 mos.  
 on the 6<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

19/5  
11/7

2/11

Re  
w  
2

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

19/5/98 Miss Elizabeth Maria Read  
11/7/1900 . . . Annie Matilda Procter

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

2/11/1900 Evelyn Matilda Cardery extended for  
3 wks

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Read Sir Henry de Barchin's Report  
upon his visit to Hetchin Court on the  
28<sup>th</sup> ult

Hargreaves J. E. W. H.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 15 day of February 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	61	-	4	85
INCURABLE ...	35	65			100
TOTAL ...	55	126	-	4	185

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Ann Sarah Goldney on 21/2 - 21/-  
the 12<sup>th</sup> of Feb per week

4/1/01  
7/1/01

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

15/2

Patients discharged during the week.

13/1/1872 Mr. Job Lacey Britton - Relieved at request of friends

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

C  
P.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

W<sup>m</sup> Sophia Jane Adams. Extended to March 15<sup>th</sup> 1891.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

4/1/1891 Mrs Charlotte Georgiana Clark  
7/1/1891 " Margaret May Trent

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Consider letter from Miss Eliza Julia Beattie,  
Patient in the Hospital



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 22 day of February 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	60	-	4	84
INCURABLE ...	35	65			100
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>184</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

8/2/99 Miss Jessie Norton

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

9/1/1907 Edgar Dyke Smith. could not appear

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

22/11/1900 Miss Alice Lyons extended for 3 mos.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

E. H. K.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	62	-	5	87
INCURABLE ...	35	65			100
TOTAL ...	55	127	-	5	187

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Alice Ann Mount on the 15<sup>th</sup> - 20/-  
 -" - Eliza Brown on the 23<sup>rd</sup> - 15/-  
 Miss Minnie Hill on the 28<sup>th</sup> - all - Free for 3 mos

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

26/2/1901 Miss Emily Marcha Marsh



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

21/12/1900 Mrs. Marie Pearson  
(after 1 month at)  
Nether (inst)

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

28/8/1900 Helena Mary Robbins extended for 3 wks  
with warning to friends

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

E. A. R.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	19	63		6	88
INCURABLE ...	34	65			99
TOTAL ...	53	128		6	187

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Eleanor Frances Greuside on the 1<sup>st</sup> inst <sup>25/-</sup> 25/-  
 .. Edith Webb on the 1<sup>st</sup> inst *Free for 3 mos*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

21 Nov: 1851 Henry Hills on the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst from Senile Decay & Broncho-Pneumonia  
aged 78  
27 July: 1894 Benjamin George Wilkinson on the 3<sup>rd</sup> inst from Cancer of the Stomach  
aged 60

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

30/1/07 Alice Ellerbeck  
31/1/07 Emily Lucy Mitcham  
1/2/07 Charles Alfred Newman

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive resignation of Mr. Hazell  
To receive the Report of the Commissioners  
in Lunacy upon their official visit on 4<sup>th</sup>  
To appoint a Clinical Assistant  
Medical Officer

E. H. K.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 15 day of March 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	19	63	-	6	88
INCURABLE ...	34	65			99
TOTAL ...	53	128	-	6	187

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Mary Elizabeth Seddings } 20/-  
 on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst }  
 (11:0 pm)

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

6/2/07 Jane Catherine Payton  
6/2/07 Henry Wakefield Marsden

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

E. H. D.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 22 day of March 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	19	64		5	88
INCURABLE ...	34	65			99
TOTAL ...	53	129		5	187

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Myra Case <sup>Free for 3 wks.</sup>  
 on the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mrs Eugenie Miles <sup>15/-</sup>  
 on the 16<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

19/6/1900 Miss Sarah Jane Malpas  
 after  
 rather course

Patients discharged during the week.

27/2/1900 Miss Maud M. Judman  
 transferred to the Berk County Asylum

Patients to be discharged as rest.

15/6/1900 Mrs Sophie Jane Adams <sup>Relieved</sup>

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

12/12/28

Mrs. Ellen Manning  
on the 19th  
Went on leave & absence

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

E. H. K.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 29 day of March 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	19	63	-	4	86
INCURABLE ...	34	65			99
TOTAL ...	53	128	-	4	185

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Harriet Moore 15/-  
 on the 29<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

21/2/1900 Mrs Marie Pearson

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

27/12/1900 Miss Claudia L Buckle

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

22/2/1907 Mrs Alice Anne Mount  
23/2/1907 Mrs Eliza Brown

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

24/2/1907 Miss Charlotte Patmore 3 months

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Miss C. J. Beets, requesting permission  
to apply for another appointment.  
Permission granted.

24/2





Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

20/7/1900 Mrs Sarah Miles 2 mos leave granted  
17/7/1899 Mr John Anderson 2 mos " "

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

1/3/1901 Mrs Eleanor Frances Grenside  
1/3/1901 Mrs Edith Webb

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

2/10/1900 Mr Ansd Legnon Chapman 24 mos  
3/7/1900 " Actwood Hampton 3 mos  
Do intimate friends. 3 mos only then 2

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Messrs Hubbard & Co, Solicitors, announcing legacy of £100, under the will of the late Mr Walter Baird; a Governor of the Hospital

14

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 19 day of April 1901

18/11/98  
26/2/1901  
1/2/1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	68	-	2	90
INCURABLE ...	34	65	-	-	99
TOTAL ...	54	<del>133</del> 133	-	2	189

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Emily King 75/-  
 Miss Margaret McGeehan Free for 3 wks.  
 on the 15<sup>th</sup>

14/2/1901

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

8/2/99 Miss Jessie Morton on leave further  
 detained for 1 month

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

22/11/1900 Miss Alice Lyons  
 1/3/1901 Miss Edith Webb

Ne  
Jo



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

18/11/58 Mrs Hannah Carter  
26/2/1900 Miss Emily Marcha Marsh  
1/2/1907 Mrs Charles Alfred Newman  
Miss Jennie Weston Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

14/2/1907 Miss Mary Eliza Sedding

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Report donation of Five Guineas from  
John Hooper Esq.

E.H.K.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 26 day of April 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	67	2	4	91
INCURABLE ...	34	64			98
TOTAL ...	52	131	2	4	189

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

16/3/01  
 16/3/01  
 27/7/01  
 31/7/01  
 1901  
 Acc  
 Co  
 72

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

16/3/1901 Mrs Eugenie Miles

16/3/1901 Miss Myra Case

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

27/7/1900 Jonathan Laughlin extended for 3 mths

3/7/1900 Mrs Letitia Barrett do - 3 -

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Accept Contract from J. S. Fry & Sons Ltd  
for the supply of Cocoa, enclosing 6 months  
E.H.K.

Consider letter from Mr J. J Percival -  
re Duty on Sugar etc. E.H.K.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 3 day of May 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	19	68	2	4	93
INCURABLE ...	34	64			98
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>191</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Emily Jane Marvins on 27<sup>th</sup> det 20/-  
 Miss Edith Kate Black 29<sup>th</sup> det 20/-  
 Mr Archer Colin Perkins 1<sup>st</sup> inst 15/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Miss Catherine Ann Whittaker  
 5/7/1899. Transferred to Brompton Asylum.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

30/1/01  
31/1/01  
2/11/01  
1/11/01

20

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

30/1/1907	Miss	Alice Ellerbeck	Extended for 3 mths
31/1/1907	- - -	Emily Lucy Meehan	" " "
2/2/1900	- - -	Evelyn Matilda Cordey	to be reviewed.
1/11/1890	Mr	Walker Howard Hyman	Extended 3 mths.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive Mr. Howden's Report upon  
his visit to Nether Court on the 27<sup>th</sup> inst

G. E. H.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 10 day of May 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	62	2	4	92
INCURABLE ...	34	64			98
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>190</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Frederick Lionel Graves* Free for 3 months  
on the 8<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

*20/9/1900 Mrs Sarah Miles ✓*

Patients discharged during the week.

*28/8/1900 Mrs Helen Mary Roberts* Un-cured  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> Expiration No  
*5/2/1900 - " Sarah S. Bowers - 6 d; Free Case*

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

*Relieved  
(Free Case)  
1 case*

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*20/3/1900  
20/3/1900  
22/3/1900  
2/4/1900  
3/4/1900  
3/4/1900  
4/2/1900*

*he  
r*



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

2/3/1901 Mrs Catherine Wilkinson - not well enough to appear  
2/3/1901 Miss Clara Chapman ✓  
28/2/1901 Mr Harriet Moore  
2/4/1901 Mr John C. Talintyre ✓  
2/4/1901 Miss Minnie Hill ✓  
2/4/1901 Miss Edith May Frankcom ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

6/2/1901 Mr Harry Wakefield Marden  
Prolonged 5 months.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mess<sup>rs</sup> Spyer + Sons. Solicitors  
re the late Lord Henry Seymour's Charitable  
Bequests.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 17 day of May 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	66	2	3	91
INCURABLE ...	34	63			97
TOTAL ...	54	129	2	3	188

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(m/f) Laura Josephine Dawson 30/4  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> d

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

8/7/99 m/f Jessie Marcom June extended  
22/2/99 ... Emily Marcha Marsh

Patients discharged during the week.

25/5/99 Mrs Ada O'Brien  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> d Uncured

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

5/12/99 Mrs Emma Phoebe Hensley  
16/3/99 Mrs Eugenie Miles

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

*J. Hawes applied for leave of absence for 10 days*

*E. W. D. A.*



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 31<sup>st</sup> day of *May* 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	67	2	2	92
INCURABLE ...	34	63			97
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>189</b>

Patients admitted during the <sup>fortnight</sup> week under Regulation 18.

151-

Arthur Foote on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst

(Mrs) Florence Macmillan Free for 9 months on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

1/3/1901 Miss Eleanor Frances Grenside

27/12

157/4

157/4

Rep  
up  
-  
hee  
ne  
=  
50  
06  
=

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

27/11/1900 Miss Claudia Louisa Buckle (after Ketcher Court)  
Miss Emily Spurgin (1 month)

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

18/11/1900 Miss Margaret Mrs Geehan  
18/11/1900 Mrs Emily King

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

Mrs Joseph Edwards Free for 3 months  
(5 weeks past in Somerset County Asylum)

OTHER BUSINESS.

Report of Dr. S. M. Cooke, Commissioner in Lunacy upon visiting Ketcher Court on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst  
letter from Mrs Newman, re Patient Florence Newman

To appoint a Clinical Assistant Medical Officer (vice Dr. Fox.)

H. del Bathe

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 7 day of June 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	65	2	3	91
INCURABLE ...	34	63			97
TOTAL ...	55	128	2	3	188

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Penelope Kay Sanderson  
 on the 6<sup>th</sup> at 2 1/2

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

4/8/1  
 8/5  
 21/7  
 27/4  
 27/4  
 28/2  
 4/3  
 Jo  
 up  
 In



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

4/8/98 The West William Chamberlain  
8/5/1907 Mr. Frederick Lionel Graves

Report of Death.

21/7/1900 Annie Elizabeth Finch on the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst aged 39  
from Pleurisy & Pneumonia

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

27/4/1907 Mrs. Emily Jane Marvin  
27/4/1907 Miss Edith K. Lack

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

28/2/1907 Miss Minnie Hill extended for 3 mos  
4/3/1907 " Edith Treble - do - 3 -

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive Mr. Hodgkinson's Report as  
upon his visit to Herby Court on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
Miss Sterne, Watson, applies for  
1 week's leave of absence

E.H.K.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 14 day of June 1901.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	65	4	4	93
INCURABLE ...	33	62			95
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>188</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

8/7/99	Mrs	Jessie Marton - "relieved"
17/4/99	Mr	John Anderson
1/2/99	Mr	Charles Alfred Newman
18/4/98	Mrs	Mary Hannah Carter

Patients discharged during the week.

29/3/98 Mrs Jane Pattenson - <sup>not</sup> Improved -  
at request of friends.  
12 d out

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2/2/98 Miss Rebekah Davage

22/11  
18/11

1/5/99

16/3/99

Re  
a

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

22/4/1900 Miss Alice Lyons (after Becker)  
18/11/98 Mrs. Hannah Carter Court  
1 month (6x Certified on Trial time 1 month)

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

1/5/1901 Mr. Arthur C. Perkins

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

16/3/1901 Miss Myra Case - extended for 3 mos.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Report Donation Two Guineas from friends  
of Anna Lyman Chapman. Free Patient

E. W. R.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	62	3	4	90
INCURABLE ...	33	63			96
TOTAL ...	54	125	3	4	186

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. Joseph Edwards on the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 (Nest) William Hamilton  
 Lowry 19<sup>th</sup>

*Free as per Com  
 in Regulation 9  
 May 31 1901*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

15/4/1895 Mr. John Anderson

*Discharged*

Patients discharged during the week.

20/1/1895 Mrs. Sarah Kentish - Transferred to Epsom Asylum (Private Case)  
 17/2/1901 Mrs. Allwood Hampton & Three Cam Asylum (Herb)

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients <sup>to</sup> ~~to be sent~~ to the Convalescent Establishment.

Mrs. Emily King allowed to go down for 2 months at a payment of 15/- per week

*PK*

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE  
WEDNESDAY 29th of June 1897

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

29/6/1897. Mrs Catherine Bradman 3 months.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

The Secretary applies for a week's leave of absence

granted.

Submit letter from Mr Teesdale, re Philpot

Resolved that the proceedings to go on.

PH

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 28 day of June 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	60	2	4	88
INCURABLE ...	33	65			98
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>186</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Nellie Brittain } 14/-  
 Mrs Elizabeth B. Schultzes }  
 Mr George Finn } on 24 d - 15/-  
 on 25 d - 15/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

227/12/50 Miss Claudia Buckle  
 Mr Fred King Graves

Patients discharged during the week.

29/1/ Mrs Hannah Hewitt on the 26<sup>th</sup> at request of friends as "relieved"

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

28/3/50 Mrs Hannah Moore  
 15/4/50 " Emily King  
 3/4/50 Mr Paul Henry Frankcom



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

22/6/1900 Mrs Elizabeth Stady Bumpus  
on 27<sup>th</sup> of inst - age 41  
from marriage & exhaustion

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

18/5/1900 Mr Archib Footie

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

Mr Ernest Allen Refused

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mr Jessdale <sup>22<sup>nd</sup> of inst</sup> <sup>25<sup>th</sup> of inst</sup> <sup>"Phelp's"</sup>  
<sup>assessed to remain till 22<sup>nd</sup> inst.</sup>  
Mr Pueford applies for leave of absence  
for 3 weeks (annual) granted  
Attendants John Gibson, and Martha  
Hutchinson apply for 2 weeks  
leave of absence (annual) granted  
JH

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 5 day of July 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	64	1	2	90
INCURABLE ...	33	62			95
TOTAL ...	56	126	1	2	185

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Mr Alfred Ernest Bishop on the 29<sup>th</sup> at 2/21/-*  
*Mrs Annie Lockhart on the 4<sup>th</sup> at 2/21/-*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

1/3/1907 (Miss) Edith Webb ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

28/5/1907 Mrs Florence Macmillan ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

2/4/1907 Mrs John Clepham Talin Tyre Extended  
2/10/1900 " " Arnold Seymour Chapman " " }

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mrs Teesdale, dated 4 July inst re  
"Phrepack"  
- appoint a Clinical Assistant ( Rose ) vice Mrs  
Stores Porter, William Jackson applies  
- for 2 weeks leave of absence (annual)  
Re Painting & cleaning Chapel



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 12 day of July 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	62	1	3	89
INCURABLE ...	33	63	1	1	98
TOTAL ...	56	125	1	3	185

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Mrs. Mary Hannah Carter  
Miss Alice Lyons

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

20/1/01  
17/1/01

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Mr. H. F. Sagueel

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Attendants E. Wood and L. Sharpington  
request leave of absence for 2 weeks

E. W. R.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 19 day of July 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	64	2	1	89
INCURABLE ...	33	62			95
TOTAL ...	55	126	2	1	184

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Annie Matilda Procter <sup>157</sup>  
on the 17<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

27/4/07. Mrs Emily Jane Marvin



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

19/5/1898 (Mif)

Ely<sup>ch</sup> Maria Read

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

15/4/1901 Mif Margaret M<sup>s</sup> Geehan *extended for 3 mos.*

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Application for reduction of maintenance of William Walter Gregory.—  
Made a free case for 3 mos. under special circumstances

E. H. R.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 26 day of July 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	63	2	2	89
INCURABLE ...	33	62			95
TOTAL ...	55	125	2	2	184

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

15/4/1901 Mrs Emily King (after hectic attack)

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2/11/1900. Miss Evelyn Cordery

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Free Cases. Time to be considered

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 89, Lunacy Act 1890).

27/2/1900	Mr	Jonathon	Langhlin	To be discharged
31/2/1900	Mrs	Helitia	Barrett	To pay 15/-/week

Free Cases - Time to be reconsidered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Head attendant S. G. Smith and Night  
attendant Alice Kingston, request leave  
of absence for 2 weeks.

E. H. D.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	63	2	2	89
INCURABLE ...	33	62			95
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>184</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Amy Barnes on the 17/8  
 30<sup>th</sup> Oct

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

The Revd. Mr. Chamberlain  
 after Trial  
~~Miss Edith Webb~~

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Miss Edith Webb - relieved - at request of  
 her brother -

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

19/6/1901  
 24/6/1901  
 24/6/1901  
 30/1/1901  
 31/1/1901  
 1/11/1901  
 Don  
 = app  
 cas  
 = fat  
 Lec  
 Enc

4/8/28  
 29/11  
 12/11

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

19/6/1907 The Revd H. Hamilton Lowry ✓  
24/6/1907 Miss Nellie Brittain ✓  
24/6/1907 Miss Elizabeth B. Schulches

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

30/1/1907 Miss Alice Ellerbeck. To be discharged at  
the end of 3 mos. at pay  
31/1/1907 - Emily Lucy Mitcham <sup>2/1/-</sup> - extended for 3 mos.  
4/11/1907 Mr Walter Howard Hyman To be discharged  
at the end of 3 mos.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Donation from Mr J. W. Williams of £12-12

Application for reduction of maintenance  
case of Mary E. Sedden; Reduced to 15<sup>s</sup> for 6 months H.M.B.

Gate Keeper H. Jackson, Attendant George  
Levis, and Female Attendant Emma Burse  
Each request leave of absence for 2 weeks.

Granted H.M.B.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 9 day of August 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	63	1	1	87
INCURABLE ...	33	62			95
TOTAL ...	55	125	1	1	182

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

29/c/c

6/2/1901

S.  
1  
Che  
m  
at

29/1  
13/1



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

29/6/1901

Mrs. Alfred P. Bishop

not seen  
visit  
in Aug  
16 Aug

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

6/2/1900

Henry Wakefield Marsden

Extended for 3 wks. & then to be discharged.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Dr. Rawes requests leave of absence for 1 month (Annual)

Charge Attendant William Risbey, and Attendant Mary Greenhalf each request leave of absence for 2 weeks (Annual)

E. H. K.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	63	2	1	89
INCURABLE ...	32	62			94
TOTAL ...	55	125	2	1	183

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Mr. Frank Speckley on the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. Ad for 3 mo.*

*4/7/1901*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients ~~to be~~ discharged ~~as~~ Unit. at request of Petitioner

*29/6/1901 Mr. Alfred Ernest Bishop - see improvement -*

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*Ch  
Ran  
JL*

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

4/7/1901 *Ch<sup>no</sup> Annie Lockhart.*

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Charge Attendant. L. Turner & Attendant Arthur  
Hansby each request leave of absence of 2 weeks  
(Annual)  
The Secretary requests leave of absence  
for 1 month.

*E.W.R.*



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 23 day of Aug<sup>e</sup> 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	63	3	1	89
INCURABLE ...	31	62			93
TOTAL ...	53	125	3	1	182

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

3/4/1901 Miss Edith Mary Frankcom  
 28/3/1901 Mrs Harriet Moore

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

31/4/1901 Miss Emily Lucy Mitchell  
 22/2/1901 Mrs Alice Anne Mount

16/3/01

15/7/01  
17/7/01

ac  
ac  
2

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

16/3/1907 Mrs Eugénie Miles

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

15/2/1907 Mrs George Finn

17/7/1907 Mrs Annie Procter

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Charge Attendant Thomas Kenney and Asst Eugene Albert Kerch, request leave of absence for 2 weeks.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 30 day of Aug<sup>e</sup> 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	61	4	2	89
INCURABLE ...	30	62			92
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>181</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Edith Marie Crawford  
 on the 24<sup>th</sup> Free  
3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

28/5/1901  
28/2/1901

ac  
n  
reg



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

28/5/1907 Mrs Florence M<sup>s</sup> Millan  
28/2/1907 Miss Minnie Hill another 3 months

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Attendants John Cattermole, Jane  
Newling, and Violet Bedgood, each  
request leave of absence for 2 weeks.

Granted  
H. P. Ballance

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* - 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	61	4	2	89
INCURABLE ...	30	62			92
TOTAL ...	52	123	4	2	181

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*31/7/1901* Mrs. Flora Leticia Barrett ✓

*29/7/*

*h  
a*

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

29/7/1907 Mrs. Amy Barnes Good to be seen

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Miss Sterne requests leave & absence for  
3 weeks.

Attendant William Heston & Eliza<sup>ch</sup>  
Gunter request leave & absence for  
2 weeks

E.H.R.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the *13* day of *Sep* - 190*1*

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	60	2	2	86
INCURABLE ...	32	62			94
TOTAL ...	54	122	2	2	180

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*16/3/15*

*au*  
*16*

*2*

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

10/3/1890 (Mif) Myra Case extended for one month  
& then to be removed.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Attendant John Barnard and Alice  
Barwood request leave of absence for  
2 weeks. E.H.R.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 20 day of Sep - 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	60	2	2	87
INCURABLE ...	32	62			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>181</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Res<sup>d</sup>: 1 Samuel Webb Thomas <sup>free for prior</sup>  
 on 14<sup>th</sup> <sup>cl. d.</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

12  
 17/6/01  
 19/6/01  
 a



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

12/8/1907 Mr Frank Spreeckley ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

17/6/1907 Mr Joseph Edwards extended for 3 mos.

19/6/1907 (Nest.) Mr Hamilton Lowry to 3 mos.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Attendants H Bookham & Beatrice  
Kemp request leave of absence  
for 2 wks. E.H.K.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 27 day of Sep — 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	64	2	1	89
INCURABLE ...	32	62			94
TOTAL ...	54	126	2	1	183

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Harriet Edith Brown on ch 18/1  
 20 ch  
 Miss Florence Edith Williams on ch 21/1  
 21 ch  
 Miss Alice Mary Fowler 23 ch 21/1

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

12  
1901

29/11

he  
O  
Ch

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

1 May 1901  
Mr. Arthur Colin Perkins on  
the 24<sup>th</sup> inst  
age 43 from Pneumonia  
Heart Failure

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

29/2/1907 Mrs. Catherine Wilkinson  
Excluded 5 months

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from H. Jackson Norton Esq offering an  
Annual Subscription of Two Guineas each year  
from 1 Jan<sup>y</sup> next.

Charge attendant Sarah Dancer requests leave  
of absence for 2 weeks.

G. E. M.



St. Luke's Hospital.  
 BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.  
 FRIDAY, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	65	2	1	91
INCURABLE ...	32	62			94
TOTAL ...	55	127	2	1	185.

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Edgar Stanley Burchell Free for 8 wks.  
 29<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
 Mrs. Louisa Priddle on the face for 3 wks.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

1974/1901 Miss Margaret Mc Geehan ✓

29/10

24/8

2/4/1

2/10

Rec  
 End

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

29/2/1907 Mrs Catherine Wilkinson

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

24/8/1907 Miss Edith Marie Crawford ~~Excluded~~

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

2/4/1907 Mrs John Clepham Talin Tyre Excluded

2/10/1900 Mrs Arnold Seymour Chapman }  
Mr. Police to relations }  
Excluded in the meantime }  
for three months }

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mrs Marion Young Rayden dated 1<sup>st</sup> inst  
enclosing cheque for legacy of her husband to Hospital

E.W.R.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	24	64	1	2	91
INCURABLE ...	33	62			95
TOTAL ...	57	126	1	2	186

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Jan Ferguson Robertson* 2/-  
*on 7<sup>th</sup> inst*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

*Letter from Mr. Teesdale, Solicitor, re Philpott  
dated 8<sup>th</sup> inst.*

*E. W. D.*

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 18 day of October 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	24	64	1	2	91
INCURABLE ...	33	62			95
TOTAL ...	57	126	1	2	186

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

31/1/1901 M<sup>rs</sup> Lily Lucy Micham (from  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Eugénie Miles (after trial  
 at home. Previously at  
 beds Conv.)

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

20/9/1901 Mrs. Hannah Edith Brown ✓  
19/4/1893 Mr. Thomas Gill ✓ 1 week

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Mr. William Walter Gregory  
(vide minute  
19 July 1901)

Applications for admission this day.

attended for 3 mos.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mr. Philpott re Cow Shed &  
dated 14 Oct  
at Becher Court  
Declined to accede to the request contained in it.

E.H.K.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 25 day of October 1901

18

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	25	63	-	2	90
INCURABLE ...	33	62			95
TOTAL ...	58	125	-	2	185

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Mrs Sarah Susannah Bowers 15/2 ✓  
 on the 24<sup>th</sup>*

14/9

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

*Mrs Anne Payton - at the request of Petitioner ✓  
 (as Relieved)*

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

*Mrs Annie Swiss - Notice of recovery to be sent  
 to Petitioner under section 83*

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

18/5/1902 Mrs. Arthur Foote ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

✓ 14/9/1909 The Rev. Samuel Treble Thomas ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Miss Keypa Case - further extended for 2 months under special circumstances -

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

E.H.K.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	24	62	1	1	88
INCURABLE ...	33	62			95
TOTAL ...	57	124	1	1	183

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. Charles Henry Coombs 2 1/2 ✓  
 on 31<sup>st</sup> inst

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

2 1/11/1900 Walter Howard Hyman - at expiration of ✓  
 time improved.  
 1 4/11/1895 Katherine Rickman  
 after trial at Becker Court - recovered ✓  
 Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

17 7/1901 Mrs Annie Matilda Procter ✓

31/7

22/2

21/7

23/7

Recd  
 me  
 Hel  
 Lec  
 Con  
 to  
 Con



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

31/7/1900 Mrs. Flora Letitia Barrett ✓ } after  
22/2/1901 Mrs. Anne Alice Mount ✓ } weeks  
Court

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

21/7/1901 m/o Florence Edith Williams ✓  
23/7/1901 " Alice Mary Fowler ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Weekly Report from Necker Court

Applications for admission this day.

Resignation of Charge Nurse. H. Kearney ✓

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Vicar of St. Lawrence asking for Donation to a memorial Window in Church. - Refused. -

Letter from "Pheasant" re Cow Sheds ✓

Letter from "Petitioner" - Mrs. Salchouse re Mrs. Juss ✓

Consider application for an increase of Salary from Att<sup>nt</sup> Kinsey (Deputy Head Attendant) - Additional £10 per ann.

Consider Queries in Mr. Boverden's Report re Necker Court referred from General Committee of the 18<sup>th</sup> Feb.

also Report as to Dress. + Gas main ✓

Grant St. Pulford - Resigned - Testimonial ✓

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 8 day of November 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLES ...	24	58	1	3	86
INCURABLE ...	33	61			94
TOTAL ...	57	119	1	3	180

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

15/5/1901 (Mrs) Annie  
 14/3/1901 (Mrs) Mary

~~Miss~~ after Trial at  
 Swiss, after Trial at  
 Nether Court as  
 Ely & Sedding as believed /  
 Patients to be discharged as Unfit. at request & Petition

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

28/2

29/9  
 2/10

he

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

(Mif) Emma Bamfield Corfield v  
28/2/1876 on the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst - aged 73  
from Senile Decay

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

29/3/97 Mr. Edgar Stanley Burchell  
2/10/97 Mrs. Louisa Priddle

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Messrs Bradshaw & Gass re  
Boundary wall

G. P. W.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	60	1	3	87
INCURABLE ...	34	60			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>181</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Miss Ada Alice Speakman on the 9<sup>th</sup> inst*  
*Miss Lillian Servante 13-11-01*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

28/5/1907 Mrs Florence Macmillan

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE  
FRIDAY

Report of Death.

22/7/73 Miss Sarah Caroline Bartlett ✓  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst aged 80  
from Senile Decay + Heart Failure  
Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

7/10/91 Mr. Ian Ferguson Robertson ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

12/8/1891 Mr. Frank Sprackley Extended 3 months ✓

Wether Court

Applications for admission this day.

Application + Testimonials from Ada  
Harrison for post of Charge Nurse.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mr. Kemp (Member of Committee)  
re Electric Light Question at Ramsgate  
Re. Consider Question of Gas main at  
Wether Court

G. E. W.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *November* 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	<i>23</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>87</i>
INCURABLE ...	<i>34</i>	<i>60</i>			<i>94</i>
TOTAL ...	<i>57</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>181</i>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

*18/5/1901. Mr. Arthur Foote.*

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive the Report of the Commissioners  
in Lunacy upon their official visit on 19<sup>th</sup> inst.  
Application for reduction of Maintenance.  
case of M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Barnes.

15/2 4/77 3 answers

*[Signature]*

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 29 day of November 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	62	8	3	87
INCURABLE ...	34	60			94
TOTAL ...	56	122	-	3	181

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Agnes Barnes 21/-  
 on the 27<sup>th</sup> inst

Miss Mary O'Brien 30/-  
 on the 26<sup>th</sup> inst

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

27/3/1901 Mrs Catherine Wilkinson ✓  
 30/3/1901 " Flora Letitia Barrett ✓  
 22/2/1901 " Alice Ann Mansfield

Patients discharged during the week.

2 Harry Wakefield Marsden as Relieved ✓  
 6/2/1901 at expiration of time

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

24/6/1901 Mrs Elizabeth Mary B. Schultness ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

24/10/1901 Miss Sarah S. Bowers ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

E. W. R.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 6 day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	63	-	2	87
INCURABLE ...	34	60			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>181</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Elizabeth Jane Ivory 15/15/2  
 on the 30<sup>th</sup> Inst  
 " Pauline Hamburger 15/15/2  
 on the 2<sup>nd</sup> Inst

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

~~Mrs Alice Anagnost~~

22/2/1901

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

24/8/1  
 28/2/1  
 20  
 0  
 20

Patients to be sent out on leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

24/8/1901	Miss	Edith Marie Crawford	3 more more
28/2/1901	"	Minnie Hill	3 " "

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To appoint <sup>2</sup> Clinical Assistant medical officers.  
Mr. H. H. Rao appointed  
" J. B. Williams "

To receive letter and resignation of  
Attendant Jane Newling  
referred to General Committee

*[Signature]*

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	63	-	2	88
INCURABLE ...	34	60			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>182</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Mr James Richard Bouquet*  
 on the 7<sup>th</sup> inst. 21/12/01

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

28/5/1901 *Mrs Florence Macmillan*  
 22/2/1901 " *Alice Anne Mount - as Relieved*

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

11/9/1901 *Miss L. Blanche Abrahams.*  
 2/10/1901 *Mrs Louisa Riddle*



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

12/9/1901 Read Samuel Webb Thomas. I read Ext. time

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

*EB*

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 20 day of Decr 1901

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	62	-	1	86
INCURABLE ...	34	60			94
TOTAL ...	57	122	-	1	180

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Uncured

mif
Rose Collins

22  
9/10/97

9/10  
13/10  
17/9/01  
17/9/01

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Mr Thomas Gile - 1 week  
Miss Frances Nellie Dyer 1 week

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

9/4/07 Miss Ada Alice Speakman  
12/11/07 Miss Lillian Servante

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

17/6/07 Mr Joseph Edwards 3 mos St.  
17/6/07 Revd Mr Hamilton Lowry 3 mos St.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.





Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

21/-  
21/-  
21/-  
23/11/1901 Mr. Agnes Barnes.

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

29/10/1901 Mr. Edgar Stanley Burchell 3 mos  
2/4/1901 Mr. John Clepham Talentyre 3 mos  
2/4/1901

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Consider case of Minnie Hill. Proposed to be Free at N. Court 1 month granted but not to be a precedent.

JH-

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 10 day of January 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	62	-	2	87
INCURABLE ...	34	60			94
TOTAL ...	57	122	-	2	181

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

3/4/1901	Miss	Minnie	Hull		
4/7/1901	Mrs	Annie	Lockhart		
20/9/1901	"	Harriet	Edith	Brown	
20/4/1901	"	Elizabeth	Jane	Twy	@ 15/- per week



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

20/11/1901 Mrs Elizabeth Jane Ivory

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

E. H. C.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 17 day of January 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	63	-	2	88
INCURABLE ...	34	60			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>182</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mifs Florence Louise Reuff 21/- ✓  
 on the 16<sup>th</sup> inst

Report of Patients discharged this day, ~~Cured~~.

Mifs Frances Nellie Dyer Relieved ✓

22  
26/10/0898.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

2/10/1901

Mrs. Louisa Priddle

(after  
Hether  
Court) ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

7/12/07

Mr. James R. Bouquet ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

E. W. R.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 24 day of Jan 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	24	67	-	2	93
INCURABLE ...	34	57			91
TOTAL ...	58	124	-	2	184

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr George Herbert Griffiths on 18<sup>th</sup> <sup>d</sup> *Free for 3 mo*  
 Mrs Appolonia Paggi " 21<sup>st</sup> 25/-  
 Miss Bertha Gunnis " 23<sup>rd</sup> *Free for 3 mo*  
 Miss Ethel Blanche Dabell 23<sup>rd</sup> *To be arranged subsequently*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Mrs Ely Mary B. Schaeffer

22  
24/6/1901

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

1891

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

*E. W. H.*

*for 300*  
*for 300*  
*ally*

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 31<sup>st</sup> day of                      1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	34	64	-	2	90
INCURABLE ...	34	60	-		94
TOTAL ...	58	124	-	2	184

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 7 day of February 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	25	64		2	91
INCURABLE ...	34	60			94
TOTAL ...	59	124	-	2	185.

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Mr Frank Roland Crook* 15/.

*on the 5<sup>th</sup> inst*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

11/12/1890 Miss Alice Maud Caroline  
Hyatt

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

26/12/1901 Mrs. Fay Rawlin Dupuis  
27/12/1901 Mrs. Bessie Keeden  
31/12/1901 Miss Miriam Keyzor

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

\* Donation of £5 received from J Du Cane  
Godman Esq (a Governor of the Hospital 1866)

6 Blankets Debell to pay for 3 more.

*[Signature]*

\* See minutes of 14<sup>th</sup> Feb.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	25	64	-	3	92
INCURABLE ...	34	59	-		93
TOTAL ...	59	123	-	3	185

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

15/4/1901	Miss	Margaret McGeehan	from Mecher Court	✓
28/2/1901	Miss	Minnie Hill		✓
24/6/1901	Mr	Ely A. Schulchen	after trial with friends	✓
2/10/1901	Mr	Laura Pridde		✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

30/1/1901 Miss Alice Ellerbeck @ 15/- ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

1/1/1902 Mrs. Sarah L. Bennett ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

9/1/01 Miss Ada Alice Speakman extended for 3 mos.  
15/1/01 " Lillian Servante - - - 3 mos

Applications for admission this day.

7c Miss Mabel Haycraft Free for 3 mos.

OTHER BUSINESS.

letter from J. D. Godman Esq. (vide minutes)  
making his donation of £5. an Annual Subscription  
7 Feb inst

E.W.H.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 28 day of Feb 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	24	64	1	2	91
INCURABLE ...	34	59			93
TOTAL ...	58	123	1	2	184 ✓

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Elizabeth Lockett on the 21<sup>st</sup> 15/- ✓  
 Miss Clara Louisa Buckle Free for 3 wks. ✓  
 on the 26<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

24/2/1902 Mrs Ely & M B. Schultzes ✓  
 18/1/1902 Rev. G. W. Griffiths ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

31/12/1901 Miss Miriam Keyser ✓  
 @ 25/- per week.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Elizabeth Mann Read ✓  
2 month

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

16/1/1902 Miss Florence Louisa Ruff ✓  
20/1/1902 Mrs: Appolonia Paggi ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Report of Boiler Inspections ✓  
- letters of thanks from the friends of the  
Rev. G. H. Griffiths. ✓

- To appoint a Clinical Assistant medical  
officer ✓

E. H. R.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	24	65	-	1	90
INCURABLE ...	34	58			92
TOTAL ...	58	123	-	1	182

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Marie Pearson<sup>9</sup>  
 on 28 Feb 1 15/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Elizabeth Jane Ivory  
 (after Welch's  
 Court)

27 30/10/1901

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2/  
17/8  
23/  
23/  
24/

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

1 Mif | Rebecca Davage  
2/7/28

Report of Death.

17/2/96 Mabel Currell Denley  
age 28 on the 28 Feb 1902  
from Pneumonia

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

23/1/02 Mif Edith Blanche Dabell ✓  
23/1/02 " Bertha Eliza Gunn ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

24/8/1901 Mif Edith Marie Crawford  
3 months from date

Applications for admission this day.

AWP

OTHER BUSINESS.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	64	-	2	89
INCURABLE ...	34	58			92
TOTAL ...	57	122	-	2	181

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Elsie Evelyn Spratt  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15/- for 3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Jan Ferguson Robertson  
not improved  
on the 8<sup>th</sup>

2/10/1901

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

5/2/1902 Frank Crook ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Application for a reduction in the charge  
for maintenance of Hannah Levy Beninson  
2/- per week. for 12 months  
see his letter of March 6. 1902

ALP

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 19 day of March 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	65	-	2	<del>88</del> 90
INCURABLE ...	34	58			92
TOTAL ...	57	123	-	2	182

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Jane Knight on Mar 15. <sup>to 20/-</sup>  
 Mrs. Florence Jane Bennett on 18 <sup>20/-</sup> 21/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

20/9/02 Mrs. Harriet Brown ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

9/3/02 Miss Charlotte Blyche (at present rate & payment for 1 month)  
 23/9/02 " Alice M. Fowler



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

4/7/1901 Mrs Annie Lockhart (after <sup>recovery</sup> <sub>Court</sub>) ✓  
2/4/1901 Mr John C. Dalintyre ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

17/6/01 Mr Joseph Edwards ext 3 months ✓  
17/6/01 Messrs Hamilton Lowry " ✓

Applications for admission this day.

all

OTHER BUSINESS.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 26 day of March 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	63	1	3	89
INCURABLE ...	34	58			92
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>181</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day, of

Arundel Seymour Chapman as a  
Patient paying 2/- per week as from  
1<sup>st</sup> April next.  
(Has been a Free Case  
for 1 year )

OTHER BUSINESS.

To appoint a Clinical Assistant medical  
officer.

Harold Pritchard

St. Bartholomew's Hospital

accp



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 9 day of April 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	62	1	3	87
INCURABLE ...	34	59			93
TOTAL ...	55	121	1	3	180

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Elizabeth Welch 3<sup>rd</sup> donation  
on 4 April  
Mrs Catherine Walker 30/-  
on 5 April

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

2/11/1900 Mrs Evelyn Cordery (able to  
Trial at  
Ketcher (out))

Patients discharged during the week. fortnight

5/1/1901 Margaret May Trent - Improved at request of friends  
5/4/1898 Hedley Herbert Perry S: S:  
3/12/1901 Miss Keygan as recovered S:  
~~Annie ...~~ S:

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

28/2/1902 Mrs Marie Pearson ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

17/2/1901 Annie Maud Procter on trial  
after Wether Court ✓  
from 2<sup>nd</sup> inst

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

21/2/1902 Mrs Elizabeth Hackett ✓  
26/2/1902 Miss Claudia L. Buckle ✓  
28/2/1902 Mrs Marie Pearson -

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

29/10/1901 Stanley Burchell  
3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive the Report of Mr Howenden  
upon his official visit to Wether Court

A. L. Powell

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 16 day of April 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	61	1	3	86
INCURABLE ...	34	59			93
TOTAL ...	55	120	1	3	179

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

7/4  
4/7/1901 John Clepham Talen Tyre  
 4/7/1901 Mrs Annie Lockhart (not discharged, time extended)  
 147

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

19/4/1897. Thomas Gill

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

14/5/01 The Rev. Samuel Webb Thomas

3 months extension ✓

reduction in the charge for

Applications for admission this day.

maintenance 1

Prison

Frank Crook

now paying 15/- per week ✓

free for 3 months ✓

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive the Report made by S. Harold Urman  
Esq. Commissioner in Lunacy upon visiting Nether  
Court on the 13<sup>th</sup> ✓

A. C. Powell

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 23 day of April 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	61	-	3	85
INCURABLE ...	34	59			93
TOTAL ...	55	120	-	3	178

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

On Mr. Hodgkinson's report. Rather Court.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Res<sup>d</sup>. That the S W Corner of Kether Court Estate, be fenced in after Mr. Burch has decided the boundary in after in consultation with the adjoining owner.

Res<sup>d</sup>. That the considerations of purchasing the land on the West of Kether Court Estate be deferred.

Res<sup>d</sup>. That the ground of the Red Cow yard be levelled

Patients to be discharged after trial.

x converted into a tennis court.

Res<sup>d</sup>. That an Ordnance Map of the Kether Court Estate be obtained & the estate closed hereon.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

15/3/1902 Mrs Jane Knight

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

23/1/1902 (Miss) Bertha Gunn }  
27/1/1902 " Edith Blanche Dabell }  
} 8 suits, 4100000

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive the Report made by Mr Hodgkinson upon his official visit to Netley Court on the 19<sup>th</sup> March 1902

Letter from Mr Cook returning Cheats for reduction of his brother's maintenance + offering Donation £2 per month Rec<sup>d</sup> with thanks

JTB



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 30 day of April 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	65	-	3	89
INCURABLE ...	34	59			93
TOTAL ...	55	124	-	3	182

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs	Annie Maria Sims	on the 25 <sup>th</sup>	admitted	Free
Miss	Margaret Pritchard	" " 25 <sup>th</sup>	"	21/-
Mrs	Margaret Rogers	" " 28 <sup>th</sup>	"	21/-
Mrs	Eleanor Harris	" " 29 <sup>th</sup>	"	21/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

18/3/1902 Miss Florence Jane Bennett ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

2/7/1898 Miss Rebekah Davage  
extended leave  
for 1 month

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Dr. Rawes requests leave of absence (Annual)  
for 1 month ✓

A. C. Powell





Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Attendant John Barnard requests leave  
of absence (annual) for 2 weeks ✓

A. F. Powell

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 14 day of May 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	68	-	3	93
INCURABLE ...	34	59			93
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>127</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>186</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

John James Thompson on the 8<sup>d</sup> at 30/-  
 (Mif) Minnie Watson .. 12<sup>d</sup> at 21/-  
 (Mif) Bertha Hudson .. 13<sup>d</sup> at Free for 3 mos.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

4/7/1902 Mrs Annie Lockhart (after weeks Court + after trial with friends) ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

5/2/1900 Mrs. Frank Roland Crook ✓

Report of Death.

29/4/1902 Mrs. Eleanor Harris d. on the 12 inst  
from melancholia, exhaustion, &  
heart failure aged 58 years ✓

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

8/3/02 Miss Elsie Evelyn Spratt ✓  
4/4/02 Miss Elizabeth Welch ✓  
5/4/02 Mrs. Catherine Mary Walker

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive the Report of the Commissioners  
in Lunacy upon their visit to the Hospital  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> inst

E. H. King



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1902.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	74	1	1	98
INCURABLE ...	34	58			92
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>190</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss	Maud	Emily	Adkins	on	15 <sup>th</sup> inst	2/- per week
"	Mary	Elybeth	Barlins	"	16 <sup>th</sup> "	Free - 3 mos
"	Emily	Irene	Knight	"	16 <sup>th</sup> "	? donation
Mrs	Elyza	Fanny	Bonner	"	17 <sup>th</sup> "	15/-
Mr	John	Darke		"	20 <sup>th</sup> "	12/-
Miss	Ada	Emma	Johns	"	23 <sup>rd</sup> "	2/-
Miss	Victoria	Maud	Dierden	"	23 <sup>rd</sup> "	Free 3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

25/4/02 Mrs Maud Pearson discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> as recovered after trial at Ketch (cur)

8/5/02 Mr John James Thompson

9/5/02 Miss Alice Ada Speakman (after Ketch (cur))

Patients discharged during the week.

Miss Alice Maud Hyatt - Not Improved at request of friends  
11/12/1890

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Admitted this 28 May 1902

Mr Edwin Demrock — 2/- per week

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

26/2/02 Miss Claudia Louisa Buckle ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

26/2/1902 Miss  
24/8/1901 - " -

Claudia Louisa Buckle  
Edith Marie Crawford

Sent to  
Hutches  
Court  
Patients to be  
re-considered here.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

G.S.M.

///

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 4 day of June 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	73	-	1	96
INCURABLE ...	34	58			92
TOTAL ...	56	131	-	1	188

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	73	1	1	97
INCURABLE ...	34	58			92
TOTAL ...	56	131	1	1	189

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Ellen Whitlock on 6<sup>th</sup> 21/- per week  
 " Anne Roper " 9<sup>th</sup> 20/- "

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

7/2/1902 Mr. Frank Roland Crook ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

25/4/02 Mrs Annie Marie Sims ✓  
28/4/02 Mrs Margaret Rogers ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered. (Page 15/.)

12/3/1902 Elsie E. Spratt  
(Vide letter from  
Father of Patient  
3 months free)

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To appoint a Clinical Assistant Medical  
Officer (Vice S. Traugott).

R. C. Muskie

6 months appointment St. Barth's Hospital

all P



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 18 day of June 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	73	-	1	96
INCURABLE ...	34	58			92
TOTAL ...	56	131	-	1	188

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Mrs. Amelia Caroline Hardey (2/- per week as per Resolution of Committee 11/6/02.)  
 Mrs. Fanny Eliza Bonner. 15/- for 1 month  
 or Mrs. Dobson

2/5  
16/

hr

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

2/5/02 Mif Amelia Caroline Barclay ✓  
6/5/02 " Julia Page

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

To consider the case of Mr Joseph Edwards  
3 months extension ✓  
To consider a letter re Patient. Mif Florence  
allow 1 month in which to make arrangements  
Applications for admission this day.  
for her removal ✓

OTHER BUSINESS.

Mif Hicks, Matron, Ketcher Court, applies  
for 3 weeks leave of absence  
granted—

ACP

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 25 day of June 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	75	-	1	98
INCURABLE ...	34	58			92
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>190</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Jane Ellen Judd on 20<sup>th</sup> - 15 - if possible  
 Naomi Florence Reboul 23<sup>rd</sup> - free for 3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Mr Thos Crossland ✓  
for 2 months

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

12/5/02	Mrs	Minnie	Watson	✓
13/5/02	"	Bertha	Hudson	✓
15/5/02	"	Maud	Emily Atkins	✓
16/5/02	"	Mary	Elizabeth Barling	✓
16/5/02	"	Emily	Brown Knight	✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Consider letter from Mr Teesdale. re  
Sharland legacy. ✓  
agree to compromise

ACP

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	75	1	-	98
INCURABLE ...	33	58			91
TOTAL ...	55	133	1		189.

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Elizabeth Harris Somner  
 on the 30<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1892  
 15/ for 3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Annie

Patients discharged during the week.

17/7/1901 Annie Matilda Prockter on 17<sup>th</sup> as received ✓  
 5/4/1902 Catherine Mary Walker on 27<sup>th</sup> as received ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Mrs. Emily Irwin Knight ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

14/9/1901 Revd Samuel Webb Thomas ✓  
29/6/1900 Mrs Charlotte Patmore ✓  
9/3/1897 Miss Charlotte G. Blyth ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

23/5/02 Miss Victoria Maud Dierden ✓  
-"- Ada Emma Johns ✓  
23/5/02

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mrs Balligan asking that her son, Frederick Balligan, might be placed on the Free List "for a time" 3 mos free & then discharged

Letter from Mr J F Dave Free Inspectors, re  
Nether Court obtain information as to  
cost-etc.

Alp



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 9 day of July 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	74	2	2	99
INCURABLE ...	33	57			90
TOTAL ...	54	131	2	2	189 ✓

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

25/7/02 Mrs Annie Maria Sims ✓  
 22/5/02 Miss Ada Emma Johns ✓ 21/2

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

28/5/02

Mr. Edwin Dimmock ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

4/4/1902

Elizabeth Welch

3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

The Secretary reports the gift of 5 clocks for the  
wards from Edward W. Nix Esq. ✓

To receive the Report of H. Kemp Esq upon visiting  
Welch Court on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst. ✓

Attendants Harold Hookham and Louisa Sharpington  
also Store Porter William Jackson apply for yearly  
leave of absence of 14 days.

W.P.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

FRIDAY, the 16 day of July 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	74	2	2	99
INCURABLE ...	33	57			90
TOTAL ...	54	131	2	2	189

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Florence Alderton Gray on 10<sup>th</sup> 21/-  
 Miss Frances Lloyd on 11<sup>th</sup> 3 months free for 3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

24/8/1902 Edith Marie Crawford (Free Case Separation 2 times)  
 13/8/1902 Miss Susanah Rogers (at request & petition)

Patients to be discharged as Unfit (not improved) both cases

Patients to be discharged after trial.

ye

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Case of Clara Chapman proposed to be sent for several months; as to charge say 35/-



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

7/6/02 Miss Anne Roper ✓  
6/6/02 " Ellen Whitlock ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

Miss Emily Chapman — see Father  
" Esther Mary Jones — next week  
3 mos. free

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive Report of Commissioners in Lunacy upon their visit to the Hospital yesterday 15<sup>th</sup> inst (last visit 8 May 1902)

As to proposed Free Resisting Petition at Necher Court. Estimated to cost £6-10 to £8-

Acc.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

FRIDAY, the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	76	2	2	101
INCURABLE ...	32	57	-	-	89
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>190</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs 1 Emily Chapman on 11<sup>th</sup> free 3 mos.  
 on 17<sup>th</sup> d -  
 - - Esther Mary Jones on 15<sup>th</sup> d - free 3 mos.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

30/8/77 Henry Complin Williams  
 request d Petitiones ✓  
 not improved.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

22/5/82 Mrs Emily Spurgin  
 15/5/91 - - Laura Josephine Dawson ✓  
 Consider Case of Mrs Bertha Gums  
 & Elych Somers  
 re Convalescent Home.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

10/10/1894 Mr Joseph Young  
15/5/1902 Mrs Eliza Fanny Bonner (after neglect)

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

29/10/1901 Mr Stanley Burchell final 3 mos.  
Miss Bertha Summs (special case) free to  
return (cont.)  
2/1/1902 Miss Edith Blanche Dabell } to be removed at an  
early date

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Head Attendant G. W. Smith and Female Attendant  
Greenhaef and Barge request leave of absence  
for 2 weeks.

Donation of £5 received from Mr Welch re  
Ely & Welch, admitted 4 April last

AMP



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

*Wednesday* ~~FRIDAY~~, the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1902.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	21	75	3	3	102
INCURABLE ...	31	57	-	-	88
TOTAL ...	52	132	3	3	190

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

<u>25/6/1902.</u>	Miss	Jane Ellen Judd.	✓
<u>23/6/1902.</u>	"	Naomi Florence Reboul.	✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Miss Sterne requests leave of absence for one week.

granted

WSP

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

*Wednesday, ~~FRIDAY~~, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1902.*

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	74	3	4	101
INCURABLE ...	31	57	-	-	88
TOTAL ...	51	131	3	4	189

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

*19/6/1901 William Hamilton Lowry on 31<sup>st</sup> July  
at request of Petitioner.  
Got Improved.*

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*29/3/1901. Miss Clara Chapman. (at 35/- per week).  
1/1/1902. " Sarah Louisa Bennett.  
23/1/1902. " Bertha Adams. (Free as per resolution of Committee 23/1/1902)  
30/6/1902. " Elizabeth Harris Lomer. 15/- per week " " " " " " )*



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

30/6/1902. Miss Elizabeth Comer

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

6/5/1902. Miss Julia Page. Extended 3 months 8.16.11. 27.8.02

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive the Report made by Mr. Wainsright upon his official visit to Nether Court on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1902.

Attendant William Riskey request leave of absence for 2 weeks

The Secretary requests leave of absence of 1 month.

E. H. Hodgkinson 27.8.02

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

*Wednesday* ~~FRIDAY~~, the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1902.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	77	4	5	104
INCURABLE ...	30	56	-	-	86
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>190</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Miss May Mc Mullen Pearson on the 11<sup>th</sup> inst. 2/- R.H.S.*  
*M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Rhey on the 22<sup>nd</sup> inst. Free for 3 months P.H.S.*  
*Emily How . . . . . 25<sup>th</sup> . . . 15/- for 3 months.*  
*Miss Ida Louise Madson . . . . . 25<sup>th</sup> . . . 30/-*  
*M<sup>rs</sup> Walter Pease Jones . . . . . 25<sup>th</sup> . . . 30/-*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

*16/5/1902 Miss Emily Irwin Knight discharged*  
*25/4/1902. M<sup>rs</sup> Annie Maria Sims discharged*  
*29/6/1900. Charlotte Peters ?*

Patients discharged during the week. *fortnight*

*28/5/1902. M<sup>r</sup> William Walter Gregory at request of Petitioner - Not Improved on 18<sup>th</sup> inst.*  
*28/5/1902. Edwin Dimmock on 18<sup>th</sup> inst at request of Petitioner - Relieved.*  
*9/10/1896. Miss Blanche Amy Green on 19<sup>th</sup> inst at request of Petitioner. Not Improved*

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*6/6/1902 Miss Ellen Whitelock*  
*17/7/1902. Emily Chapman*

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

22/4/1899. M<sup>r</sup> William Petty on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. - Age 62.  
- General Paralysis.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

19/7/1902 Miss Esther Mary Jones  
17/7/1902 " Emily Chapman.

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

13/5/1902 Miss Bertha Hudson. Notice for removal to be sent.  
16/5/1902 " Mary Barling extended 3 months  
23/5/1902 " Victoria Doiden extended 3 months

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Female Attendant E. Potter & Male Attendant  
John Cattermole request leave of absence for  
2 weeks. E.H.H.

E. H. Hodykinson. -



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

*Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September 1902*

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	19	76	4	4	103
INCURABLE ...	30	56	-	-	86
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>189</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Mr. Frederick George Geliot on the 1<sup>st</sup> inst. 21/*  
*@ 19. per 6 months.*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

*23/1/1902 Miss Bertha Gunnors ✓*

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*20/6/1902. Miss Jane Ellen Sudd. ✓*

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Considers case of Miss Victoria Claud Dierden admitted  
23 May 1912 and Miss Elsie Evelyn Spratt, admitted  
8 March 1912 re Convalescent Home, both for one month.

Donation of Two Pounds from M<sup>rs</sup> Sims, re patient  
M<sup>rs</sup> Annie Maria Sims, discharged cured on 27 August last.  
Male Attendant William Towler requests leave of absence  
for 2 weeks.

G. E. N.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**  
 FRIDAY, the 10 day of September 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	76	2	3	101
INCURABLE ...	32	56			88
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>189</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Eliza Gordon Baillif <sup>17- for three months</sup>  
 m 4 d  
 Mr. Abraham Morris <sup>17- for three months</sup>  
 m 5 d

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

9/3/1897 Miss Charlotte Green Blych m 9 d  
 as Recovered  
 after Trial with Friends: also  
 at Nether Court ✓  
 Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Ely<sup>ch</sup> - Maria Head. ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

10/7/1902 Mrs Florence A. Gray ✓  
11/7/1902 Miss Frances Lloyd ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Attendant Violet Bedgood requests leave of absence for 2 weeks

G.S.H.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 17 day of September 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	77	2	3	102
INCURABLE ...	32	56			88
TOTAL ...	52	133	2	3	190 ✓

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Ellen Catharine Alberta Hillis  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> of 3 months free. <sup>3rd</sup>

Mr. Alfred Chapman  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> of 30/- ✓

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

John Darke - on the 11<sup>th</sup> of Improved ✓  
(Request of Petitioner)

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

25/10/98 Mrs. Annie Josie Cooke ✓

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Miss Sterne - Matron - Requests leave of absence  
(annual) for 2 weeks

G. S. M.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday *FRIDAY*, the 24 day of September 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	79	2	3	102
INCURABLE ...	32	56			88
TOTAL ...	50	135	2	3	190

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Edith Williams on the 21<sup>st</sup> <sup>free for 3 months.</sup>  
 Mrs Annie Hedges on the 22<sup>nd</sup> <sup>15/-</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

26/9/02 Mrs Claudia Laura Buckle  
 after necker course  
 Miss Charlotte Patmore

Patients discharged during the week.

27/9/02 Jonathan Laughlin on 22<sup>nd</sup> - Improved - <sup>not</sup> transferred to Star Con Anglem at request of Petitioner  
 Walter Pearce Jones on 22<sup>nd</sup> - Recovered

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890)

11/8/02 Miss Mary Mrs. Mullen Pearson ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Naomi Florence Reboul

23/6/02

3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Attendant B. Savyers requests leave of absence for 2 weeks. ✓

ACP

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday *FRIDAY*, the *1* day of *October* 190*2*

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	80	2	2	102
INCURABLE ...	32	56			88
TOTAL ...	50	136	2	2	190

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Mrs. Louisa Annie Rodgers* 4 *21/- per week*  
*on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep*

*Mrs. Frances Charlotte Upton* *free for 3*  
*on 30<sup>th</sup> d* *months*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Mr. Ernest Coveell for 14 days ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

22/8/02 Mrs Edith Phebey ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Report from the Medical Superintendent & the  
Steward, re proposed change in needles <sup>adopted</sup> ✓  
Sanction re-appointment of Uxbridge <sup>Wages</sup> <sub>advertise</sub> 30/- <sup>per week</sup> ✓  
Attendants John Gibson & Alice Combes  
request leave of absence for 2 weeks ✓  
Receive Mr. Hodgkinson's Report after visiting  
Wether Court on 23<sup>rd</sup> inst. ✓  
acp

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	17	81	3	2	103
INCURABLE ...	32	56	-	-	88
TOTAL ...	49	137	3	2	191

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Lily Rogers Free for 3 months  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> inst

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

20/2/1902 Mrs Elizabeth Hackett ~~free~~  
at the same rate 10s 15/- ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

2/5/1902 Mifs Amelia Caroline Hardey ✓

Admitted Paid  
2 2/25/02

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

25/8/02 Mrs Emily How ✓

20/8/02 Mifs Ida Louisa Hadmore ✓

1/9/02 Mr Frederick George Geliat ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

11/7/02 Mifs Frances Lloyd Excluded 3 months

4/4/02 " Elizabeth Welch — " — " — "

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

G. S. M



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 15 day of October 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	80	2	3	103
INCURABLE ...	32	56			88
TOTAL ...	50	136	2	3	191

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

23/3/1902 Mrs. Margaret Rogers not well enough

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

4/9/02 Mrs. Eliza Gordon Barlibb ✓  
5/9/02 Mr. Abraham Morris ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

acc  
—

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

*Wednesday* **FRIDAY**, the *22* day of *October* 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	79	2	2	101
INCURABLE ...	31	56	-	-	87
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>188</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

*8/3/02* Miss Elsie Evelyn Spratt ✓  
 " Florence Jane Bennett ✓  
*14/10/02* ~~Miss Janet Wells Thomas~~ !

Patients discharged during the week.

*21/10/96* Mr. Frederick William Holligan not improved  
*15/10/95* Mrs. Alice Emma Dabell }  
*23/1/02* Miss Edith Blanche Dabell

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*24/9/02* Mrs. Anne Hedges @ 157 ✓



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

23/5/1902 Miss Victoria Maud Dierden ✓  
26/6/1902 " Jane Ellen Judd ✓  
17/6/1901 Mr. Joseph Edwards ✓  
Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

12/9/02 Mr. Alfred Chapman + *not seen*

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

19/7/1902 Miss Esther Mary Jones *excluded 3 months* ✓

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive Mr. Hooven's Report on the occasion of his visit to Wether Court on the 17<sup>th</sup> inst

G. P. M.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 29 day of October 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	77	2	3	100
INCURABLE ...	31	56			87
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>187</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Next) George Herbert Griffiths  
 on 26<sup>th</sup> *Free 3 months*  
*Free for 3 months*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured:

Next Samuel Webb Thomas Relieved  
*of letter from his son.*

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUR COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

21/9/02 mif Edick William ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

AMP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 5 day of November 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	17	77	2	3	99
INCURABLE ...	31	56			87
TOTAL ...	48	133	2	3	186

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Sophia Jane Adams <sup>m</sup>  
 29<sup>th</sup> duct 15/- 15/- per week

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

2/5/1902 Miss Caroline Amelia Charley ✓  
 after trial

Patients discharged during the week.

2 29/2/01 Mr. Stanley Burchell ✓  
 m 1<sup>st</sup> trial - but improved  
 expiration of time ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

26/2/01 Miss Annie Louisa Parke ✓

23/

26/

30/

2/5/

ap

to

Se

f

=

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

23/7/1901 Mrs Alice Mary Fowler ✓  
(after Netter Court)

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

26/7/01 Mrs Louisa B. Rodgers ✓  
30/9/01 Mrs Frances C. Upton ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

6/5/1901 Mrs Julia Page a lady  
(pers. w/ her week as donation ✓)  
may be sent to Netter Court

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Application from Mr. Somer for his daughter  
to be placed on "Free List" deferred for discussion to Nov 12<sup>th</sup>  
Submit Estimate from Clarke & Sumner  
for lift to New Work room £34  
Consider question of providing Telephone for Hospital

ACP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

*Wednesday* ~~FRIDAY~~, the *12* day of *November* 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	<i>17</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>95</i>
INCURABLE ...	<i>31</i>	<i>56</i>			<i>87</i>
TOTAL ...	<i>48</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>182</i>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, ~~enrol.~~

*Mr. Thomas Crossland*  
*is relieved*  
*(after trial with friends)*

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*2/6*

*1/10*  
*3/10*

*Ref*  
*C*  
*2*  
*Rep*



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

17/5/1902 Mrs. Eliza Fanny Bonner

Report of Death.

(Miss) Letitia Katherine White  
on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec  
age 35 years  
2/6/1899.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

1/10/1902 Mrs. Lily Rogers  
3/10/1902 Miss Ellen C. A. Willis ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

Miss Laura Cooper  
as a Free Case. ✓

OTHER BUSINESS.

Referred from last meeting  
Case of Miss Tomer = free for 3 months  
Question of Telephone. contract to be signed  
Report of Engineer. J. Bradford off duty 1 month  
all health  
Months leave granted

WCP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 19 day of November 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	17	76	1	4	98
INCURABLE ...	31	56			87
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>185</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Laura Cooper on 15<sup>th</sup> free  
 Mrs Agnes Bradshaw Wotherspoon on 17<sup>th</sup> 30/-  
 Mrs Lillian Perkins on 17<sup>th</sup> 21/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

22/5/02 Mrs Maud Victoria Dierden (after weeks Court work) ✓  
 20/6/02 " Jane Ellen Judd on trial extended 2 weeks }  
 1 month }

Patients discharged during the week.

22/7/02 Mrs Anne Hedges from weeks Court on 15<sup>th</sup> as Recovered ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Florence Lanyon Ward  
 Lucy Watts  
 Edith Florence Williams

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

3/10/1902 Mrs Ellen Catherine Alberta Wells ✓  
 Month free

1/1/02  
 22/5/02  
 17/6/02

16/5/02

Dr. for

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

1/1/02	Inf	Sarah Louisa Bennett	from
23/5/02	"	Ada Emma Johns	Wether
17/6/02	"	Emily Chapman	Court

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

16/5/02 Mary Barling to be discharged within 3 months

Applications for admission this day.

rs Mr Gosling - (a Patient from the Worcester County Asylum) application refused

OTHER BUSINESS.

Dr. Gilmour. Asst Medical Officer, applies for Annual leave of absence 1 month. granted

A.C.P.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 26 day of November 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	68	1	6	93
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>187</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Louise Hurst on 19<sup>d</sup> 1-24/2  
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Crouch on 20<sup>th</sup> 1-24/2  
 Miss Ely & Florence Moreton on 22<sup>nd</sup> 1-19/-  
 Mrs Harriet Moore on 24<sup>th</sup> 1-15/-  
 Mrs Joseph Priddle on 25<sup>th</sup> 1-21/-  
 Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

25/10/98 Mrs Annie Fosick Cooke on 20<sup>th</sup> 1-24/2 transferred to  
 but improved (Storcon Mansur Asylum)

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

4/11/98 Miss Georgiana Clarke } to be discharged.  
 12/11/98 " Florence Maud Newman }

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

22/8/0

20  
06  
20

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

22/8/02

Mrs Edith Pheby *Excluded 3 months*

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To appoint a Clinical Assistant Medical  
officer

To Consider payment of maintenance for Miss  
Whitelock at Nether Court. (31/6 & 25/-)

G. E. N.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of December 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	68	1	6	93
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>187</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

30/12/02	Mrs	Frances	Upton	✓
1/01/02	"	Lily	Rogers	✓

26/02

20  
1/01/02



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

26/10/02. The next 9 of Griffiths ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

re the case of Ely & Florence Moreton  
admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> inst.  
3 months free

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive Estimates re Lift for new  
workroom (needle room)

accepted Clark Bunnell Co's  
estimate; with self acting  
down.

WAP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~Friday~~, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	67	1	6	92
INCURABLE ...	31	64			95
TOTAL ...	49	131	1	6	187

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Marie Therese Walter 25/-  
on 6<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Mrs Florence Lancia Brand  
on 9<sup>th</sup> & not improved.  
18/12/99.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

27/10/02 Mrs Sophia Jane Adams ✓

Cases—Time to be re-considered.

4/9/02 Mrs Elysa Gordon Bailiff } per 15/- per week  
Mr Abraham Morris }

3 months extension  
Applications for admission this day. at same rate

Mrs Annie Catherine Hakeman

*acp*

OTHER BUSINESS.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 17 day of Decr 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	68	1	6	93
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>187</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Elizabeth Howe 21/21/-  
on 10<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

20/6/02	M.F.	Jane Ellen	Judd	✓
18/7/02	"	Emily	Chapman	
22/7/02	"	Ada Emma	Johnson	

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

9/6/02	Miss	Anne	Roper	✓
19/7/02	" -	Locher	Mary Jones	✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

21/2/02 Mrs Elizabeth Hackett (from  
 17/7/02 Miss Emily Chapman } Wether  
 23/5/02 " Ada Emma Johns } Count  
 Report of Death. } Extension of  
 Time

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

23/6/02 Naomi Florence Reboul  
 Extension of 3 months

Applications for admission this day.

Mr Harold John Talboys  
 2 1/2 for one month (~~at 1/2~~)

OTHER BUSINESS.

ack

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

We ~~Wednesday~~ **FRIDAY**, the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1902

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	18	64	1	6	89
INCURABLE ...	31	62			93
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>182</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

20 17/6/01 Mr Joseph Edwards  
 18 30/9/02 Mrs Frances Charlotte Upton } after  
 22 1/10/02 Mrs Lily Rogers } neither  
 } Court

Patients discharged during the week: *past 14 days.*

13/4/98 Miss Lucy Tract on 18<sup>th</sup> ✓  
 13/5/98 Miss Bertha Hudson on 30<sup>th</sup> ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

9 21/9/02 Miss Edith Williams ✓

27/11  
 10/11  
 15/10/02  
 17/11/02  
 22/11/02  
 24/11/02  
 See  
 a  
 an  
 The  
 his  
 Th



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

29/1/01 Miss Hannah Levy Bensusan } acute  
on 15 Dec } Military  
age 27 from } Tuberculosis

10/12/1858 " Katherine Matilda Edwards } Dec  
on 27 } Heart Disease  
age 72 } Hemiplegia

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

15/11/02 Miss Laura Cooper ✓  
17/11/02 " Lillian Perkins ✓  
22/11/02 " Elizabeth Florence Macton ✓  
24/11/02 Mrs Harriet Moore (Murrell) ✓  
24/11/02 Mrs Joseph Priddle ✓  
Free Cases - Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mr Bensusan, expressing thanks for the care of his daughter, and offering a life Subscription of Five Guineas annually to the Hospital.

Letter from Mr Stoneham, expressing thanks for the care of his sister in law, Miss Jane Ellen Judd.

The Master, Master, of Patient Mrs Brookesham desires to see the Committee. ✓

A. C. P.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1903.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	30	61	-	6	87
INCURABLE ...	31	62			93
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>180</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. Harold Ivo Talboys on 31<sup>st</sup> ult 2 1/2 months  
 " William Morris Spencer on 2<sup>nd</sup> ult 2 1/2-  
 Mrs. Laura Bailey - 5<sup>th</sup> ult 2 1/2-  
 " Sarah Ely<sup>th</sup> Page - 6<sup>th</sup> ult free for 3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

17/5/02 Mrs. Ely<sup>th</sup> Bonner (after Trial) ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Mrs. Minnie Watson on 31<sup>st</sup> ult Improved } at request  
 " Georgiana Clark " 31 " } of Petitioners  
 " Frances Lloyd " 5<sup>th</sup> ult - Relieved } by Committee  
 Patients to be discharged as Unfit. } at request  
 } of Petitioners

*act*

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 14 day of January 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	20	63	-	5	88
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>182</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Edith Eleanor Montague 12<sup>d</sup> 15/-  
 " Alice Pratt subject to 2 30/-  
 " Ellen Florence Bartlett 13<sup>d</sup> 221/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

23/5/02 Miss Ada Emma Johns ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

1899 Miss Terry  
 1901 Mrs Amy Barnes

Patients to be discharged after trial.

*asp*

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 21 day of January 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	67	-	3	93
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>187</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr	Lancelot Hoay Legg	} on the 14 <sup>th</sup> d <sup>is</sup> mit	Free for 3 months
"	Edward Albert Bowden	"	15/- per week
Mrs	Mabel Longman	on the 19 <sup>th</sup> d <sup>is</sup> mit	Free for 3 months
"	Fanny Barber	" 20 <sup>th</sup> d <sup>is</sup> mit	30/- per week
Miss	Margaret Fanny Raxton	" 20 <sup>th</sup> d <sup>is</sup> mit	
Mr	Frederick Thomas Bidlake	" 20 <sup>th</sup> d <sup>is</sup> mit	30/- per week

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

3/10/02 Miss Ellen Catherine A. Willis (from Nether Court)

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

ye Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Miss Helen Perkins to go to Nether Court  
When well enough @ 20/- per week  
agreed to



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

10/12/02 Mrs. Elizabeth Howe ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Case of Mr F Darton  
adjourned till next ~~meeting~~ meeting

ASP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 28 day of January 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	68	-	3	93
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>187</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Annie Bremner on 21<sup>st</sup> - 25/- per week  
 " Daisy Harkness Currier 23<sup>rd</sup> - free 3 months  
 " Beatrice Nash Huppisley 26 - 30/- per week

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

5/9/1902 Mr Abraham Morris - Recovered on 21<sup>st</sup> -  
 17/7/1902 Mrs Emily Chapman - Relieved - 21<sup>st</sup>

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

6/12/02 Mrs. Marie J. Walter ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Res't George Herbert Griffith  
3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from the Medical Director re Patient ✓  
Mrs. Sunderklee  
Letter from Walter Cunliffe Esq. re Patient ✓  
Mrs. Longman

ACCP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 4 day of February 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	68	-	3	93
INCURABLE ...	31	63	-	-	94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>187</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

4/4/1902 Mrs. Eliza Gordon Barlibb ✓  
 1/17/1902 Mrs. Helen Perkins ✓

an  
 d  
 w/  
 w/  
 w/

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Application for reduction in charge for maintenance  
of James R. Bouquet from 21/- to 15/- per week — <sup>admitted</sup> 7/12/1901  
ditto ditto Frederick J. Geliot now paying  
15/- per week (admitted 4/9/1902)

(i) communicate with Brother  
(ii) fee for 3 months — then removal

over

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	22	68	-	3	93
INCURABLE ...	31	63	-		94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>187</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Amy Black on the 4<sup>th</sup> inst. 30/- per week  
 Miss Sarah Kingsford Leverett on the 6<sup>th</sup> inst. 3/- per week

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

21/2/02 Mrs. Elizabeth Hackett ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

22/2/02 Miss Eliza Florence Moreton Recovered ✓  
 16/5/02 " Mary P. Barling on 5<sup>th</sup> inst not improved ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit. (Expiration of time)

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

14/7  
To r:  
up  
The  
red



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

14/7/1900 Miss Alice Emily Arnold for 2 weeks  
Lancelot Hay Legg " 1 month.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended. at the rate of 15/- per week.

re Case of Mr. Harold Ivo Dalboys ✓  
admitted 31/12/1902. for (about) 1 month @ 24/.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive the Report of the Commissioners in Lunacy upon their visit to the Hospital on the 7<sup>th</sup> inst ✓  
Letter from Mr. J. W. Baugnet (vide minutes 4<sup>th</sup> Dec) re reduction in the charge for his Brother's maintenance. 15/- per week —

AWP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 18 day of February 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	23	68	1	2	94
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>188</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Frederick Duncan Hughes  
 on 11 d - Free for 30 months.  
 William Allen Jenkins  
 on 13 d - at 21/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

~~Mr. Thomas Galt~~

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

12/1/1903 mif Edith Eleanor Montague  
6/1/1903 " Sarah Elizabeth Page  
2/1/1902 Mrs Appolonia Paggi

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Mr Thomas Gill 2 months leave granted.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

5/1/03 Miss 1 Laura Bailey  
6/1/03 " Sarah Uly & Page

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

15/1/03 Miss 1 Laura Cooper extended for 3 months.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Miss Annie Brenner was seen at her request.

E. H. Hodgkinson



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 25 day of February 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	25	66	2	2	95.
INCURABLE ...	31	64			95.
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>190</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Frederick Edgerton m 21<sup>st</sup> - *Free for 3 months.*  
 Charles Edward Fairrie m 21<sup>st</sup> - *Free for 3 months.*  
 William Francis Fisher m 21<sup>st</sup> - *Free for 3 months.*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

26/2/03 (Mif) Edith Williams (after trial at Necker Court) discharged

Patients discharged during the week.

30/7/03 Mrs Amy Barnes m 24<sup>th</sup> - *transferred to (manor asylum) not improved (from)*

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

23/6/03  
20/1/03  
26/2/03

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

23/6/1902 Miss Naomi Florence Reboul

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Miss Margaret Fanny Laxton  
Mr. Frederick Thomas Bidlake

To go to Netter Court at present rate of payment  
Seen.

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

22 8/11/1902 (Mrs) Edith Pheby

extended for 3 months.

Letter read re case of Miss Neville not eligible for admission—  
having been insane 4 years.

Applications for admission this day.

Report from Netter Court as to insufficient supply of water to the fire hydrants and also correspondence from the Hospital to the Engineer of the Raucegate Corporation was read & considered.

The Secretary was instructed to further report upon this matter.

OTHER BUSINESS.

E. H. Hodgkinson.

months  
months  
3 months

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

1 Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	65	2	3	97
INCURABLE ...	31	62			93
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>190</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Charles Jallerveg m<sup>27</sup> duct 21/-  
 Charles Pokorny m<sup>27</sup> duct free 3 m<sup>27</sup>.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

1 (Mrs) Marie Therèse Walter as Relieved  
 2 (at request of Patients)

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

14/1/03  
 15/1/03  
 20/1/03

To  
 A  
 Len



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

14/1/03 Edward Albert Bowden  
17/1/03 (Mrs.) Mabel Longman  
20/1/03 (Miss) Daisy Harkness Cummins

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To approve of Dr. C. Williams taking up post  
of Clinical Assistant for 3 months vice Dr. Elmslie  
leaving at end of time.

Leave of absence to Miss Nicols from Thursday next  
to Tuesday next.

(The Hospital Fire Brigade was called out. Time 4 minutes; suppressed  
fire in laundry. F.H.H.)

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	66	2	3	98
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>192</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Alice Lyons on the 4<sup>th</sup> inst 15/-  
 Mrs Josephine Constance Robinson 30/-  
 Miss Margaret Sutton on the 5<sup>th</sup> inst 30/-  
 on the 10<sup>th</sup> inst

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

11/3/02 Mrs Sarah Louisa Bennett discharged.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

24/3/02 Miss Margaret Fanny Laxton

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

9/6/1902

(Miss) Anne Roper

(from  
Nether  
Court)

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

4/2/1903 Miss

Amy Black

6/2/1903 "

Sarah Kingsford Leverett

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

Emily Chapman. Case cannot be admitted at present. Female  
beds full. —

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mrs. Holcomb re Patient Miss Alice

Pratt. The Patient to be discharged as unfit. The charge for maintenance cannot  
be reduced. —

Mrs. Potter requests to see Committee re Patient

Mrs. A. D. Wackerpoon. Mrs. Potter seen, she requested that two

— she should be allowed to see her daughter Mrs. A. B. Wetherpoon. She was  
informed that if the names of two specialists in mental diseases were submitted,  
the question would be considered. Mrs. Potter's request to Dr. Rawes to nominate,  
was declined. E. H. Hodgkinson. —



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 18 day of March 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	64	1	4	97
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
TOTAL ...	59	127	1	4	191.

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

4/2/1903  
13/2/1903

See

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

11/2/1903 Frederick Duncan Hughes ✓  
13/2/1903 William Allen Jenkin ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mrs. Ballcom, re, Patient Alice Pratt

A. C. Powell

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 25 day of March 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	65	1	4	98
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>192</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Mif) Mary Emily Norch } donation of  
on 21<sup>st</sup> } £2. per month  
taken for 3 months.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

12/1/1903 (Mif) Edith Eleanor MonCague } after  
Nether  
Court ✓

(Mif) Alice Maud Fowler as relieved  
discharged

Patients discharged during the week.

after trial of  
over 3 months with  
friends

Miss Florence Reboul

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Do  
Im



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To appoint a Clinical Assistant (Mr. E. Bertram Smith) vice Mr. N. Waterfield.

A.C.P.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	30	66	1	1	98
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>192</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr.	George Edmunds	on	28 <sup>th</sup> Oct	21/-
"	James Cuzner	"	30 <sup>th</sup> "	15/-
Miss	Ellen Wood	"	31 <sup>st</sup> "	Free & out.
Miss	Caroline Burchell	"	1 <sup>st</sup> April	30/- or 21/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Mr. Charles Tallery ✓  
Miss Elizabeth Harris ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

2/1/02 Mr. Frederick Edgerton ✓  
" Charles Edward Fairie (not seen)  
2/1/02 " William Francis Fisher ✓  
2/1/02 " ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

Mr. Alexander Balderson Mrs. Culloch

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Rev. W. F. S. Sandwell  
re Mrs. A. A. Wotherspoon

~~2/1/02~~



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	29	64	2	2	97
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
TOTAL ...	60	127	2	2	191

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

14/4/1903 Mrs Lancelot Hay Hegg ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

6.2.00 Miss Sarah Kingsford Leverick ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

27/2/1902  
Charles Pokorny

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Dr. Rawes requests leave of absence  
for one month

To receive Mr Hodgkinson's Report upon his  
visit to Netley Court.

ACP

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

*Wednesday.* ~~FRIDAY~~, the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1903.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	<i>29</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>95</i>
INCURABLE ...	<i>31</i>	<i>63</i>			<i>94</i>
TOTAL ...	<i>60</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>189.</i>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

*25/8/1902.* *Mrs Emily Holt on the 11<sup>th</sup> inst. Relieved.*  
*at the request of Relatives*

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

*Miss Ellen Whitelock*

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

4/3/98. Miss Alice Lyons.

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Donation of £5-5 from Mr L a Legg.  
(discharged Patient)

*YB*

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	29	66	1	3	99
INCURABLE ...	31	63			94
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>193</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Elizabeth Ann Duff 16/-  
*m 15 d*  
 Miss Annie Minna 42/-  
*m 15 d*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

17/1/03

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

17/1/03

Mr

Mabel Longman

3 more months for.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

225



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 29 day of April 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	29	65	1	3	98
INCURABLE ...	31	62			93
TOTAL ...	60	127	1	3	191

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Charles Judd

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

27/4/1903 Mrs Charles Dallery ✓  
 30/6/1902 Miss Eliza Harris ✓  
 4/7/1902 Miss Eliza Gordon ✓  
 Patients discharged during the week. Barlabb (as relieved) - after Nether Court

27/4/1903 Miss Alice Pratt  
 transferred to Peckham House  
 not improved

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

5/7/1903 Miss Laura Bailey ✓

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

20/3/1903

Miss Mary Emily Karch ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

23/4/03 Miss Daisy Hardness Cummings 3 months since

28/10/1902 Messrs George Griffiths - communicate with  
brother as to his  
removal

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

AMP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 6 day of May 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	64	-	2	94
INCURABLE ...	31	62	-	.	93
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>187</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Mrs) Kate Gire on 3<sup>rd</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

(Miss) Anne Roper  
9/6/1902

Patients discharged during the week.

Mrs Kate Gire on 5<sup>th</sup> as unfit ✓  
Mr Ernest H Boden at request of friends  
16/8/1902 on 5<sup>th</sup> (improved)

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

30/1  
28/3  
01/3

20  
6



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Miss Emily Spurgin  
Mr. Frederick Edgerton

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Miss Alice Arnold  
extended leave for  
14 days

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

30/1/1903 Mr. James Cuzner ✓  
28/3/1903 " George Edmonds ✓  
31/3/1903 Miss Ellen Wood ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To Consider Mr. Howden's Report upon his visit  
to Ketter Court on the 5<sup>th</sup>

ACP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	63	1	2	93
INCURABLE ...	31	61			92
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>185</b> ✓

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Alice Lillian Barwood  
on 12<sup>th</sup> 15/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

6/2/03 Miss Sarah Kingsford Leverett ✓  
 6/1/03 " Sarah Page ✓  
 20/4/02 " Annie Minna ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

6/6/02 Ellen Whitelock - Not Improved  
 Transferred to Stone Asylum  
 on 8<sup>th</sup>

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

1/4/03 Mrs Caroline Burchett ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

4/4/03 Frederick Duncan Hughes 3 months extension  
15/4/02 (Miss) Laura Cooper communicate with Mother for her removal

Applications for admission this day.

AMP

OTHER BUSINESS.



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 20 day of May 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	62	1	2	93
INCURABLE ...	31	61			92
TOTAL ...	59	123	1	2	185

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

James Bryan Stratton 907-  
on 19<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

21/2/  
21/2/  
21/2/1903

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Mrs / Alice Arnold

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

21/2/07 Charles P. Fairrie }  
21/2/03 Wm Francis Fisher } all forward  
22/8/1902 (Mrs) Edith Pheby }

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 27 day of May 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	59	1	2	90
INCURABLE ...	31	62			93
TOTAL ...	59	121	1	2	183

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Jan Ferguson Robertson 24-21/  
on 21<sup>st</sup> - 1

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

F. Edgerton Frederick Edgerton

Patients discharged during the week.

Elizabeth Welch on 21<sup>st</sup> - relieved - <sup>separation</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> time  
 Ellen Wood on 20<sup>th</sup> - relieved - <sup>Raymond's</sup> friends  
 Laura Bailey on 26<sup>th</sup> - <sup>not</sup> improved -

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

5/14/03

15/4

21/2/0  
 4/2/03  
 22/5/02  
 27/2/03



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

5/14/56 Francis Sheridan Chamberlaine  
aged 67½ years ✓  
on 26<sup>d</sup>

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

15/4/03 Miss Elizabeth Ann Dobb ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

21/2/03 Charles E. Fairrie Spoken to Smith  
4/2/03 Mr Francis Fisher — " " "  
22/8/02 Mrs Edith Pheby — " " "  
27/4/03 Charles Pokorny — " Must remain in Austria

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

G. E. M

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 3 day of June 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	29	60	-	2	91
INCURABLE ...	30	62			92
TOTAL ...	59	122	-	2	183

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Marie Pearson on 28<sup>th</sup> ult 15/-  
 Miss Alice Sophia Seager " 29<sup>th</sup> " 21/-  
 Mrs Eliza Daugherty " 30<sup>th</sup> ult 15/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Raura Cooper on the 30<sup>th</sup> ult

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Miss  
1

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Miss Sterne requests leave of absence for  
1 week granted

WSP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	29	66	-	2	97
INCURABLE ...	30	56			86
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>183</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Mif) Mary Stevenson admitted 15<sup>th</sup> m 6<sup>th</sup> 3 mos. free

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Mr. A. B. Wortherspoon to be transferred.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

23/1/03 Mif. Daisy Cummings ? 10/-  
 4/3/03 " Alice Lyons ? 21/-

29/5/0

20  
2

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

(Mif.) Alice Sophia Seager

on the 5<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 33  
from mania & heart failure

29/5/03

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To appoint a Clinical Assistant Medical  
Officer (vice Dr. Williams)

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

*Wednesday* ~~FRIDAY~~, the 17 day of *June* 190<sup>3</sup>

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	29	68	-	1	98
INCURABLE ...	29	<del>62</del> <sup>56</sup>			85
TOTAL ...	58	124		1	283

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

17/10/11



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

17/10/1872 Mr. Roderick Creswell  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> d<sup>y</sup>  
aged 58 years ✓  
from Cerebral atrophy

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1800).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

G. S. M.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 24 day of June 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	30	61	-	1	92
INCURABLE ...	29	62			91
TOTAL ...	59	123	-	1	183

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Harry Giles on the 20<sup>th</sup> admitted <sup>free</sup> 3 months.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2  
4

19/2  
12  
19/

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

19/1/03

Mrs Mabel Longman

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

12/5/03 Mrs Alice Lillian Horwood ✓  
19/5/03 Mr James Bryan Stratton ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Dr Gilmore, Asst med Officer, applies for  
1 month leave of absence (annual leave)

A.C.P.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	30	62		1	93
INCURABLE ...	29	62			91
TOTAL ...	59	124		1	284

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

William Dawson on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 15/-  
 (Miss) Helen McEvoy Balch on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 15/-  
 (Miss) Mabel New on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct free 3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Mrs Mary A. B. Fraserspoon on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct ✓  
 Charles Pokorny transferred to Stone Asylum (not improved) ✓  
 on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct (Relieved) ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2 10/12/02 Mrs Eliza Stowe ✓  
 4 15/12/03 Miss Eliza Ann Duff ✓  
 1 28/5/03 Mrs Mavis Pearson ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE BOARD COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

26/5/03 Mr. Ian Ferguson Robertson

Report  
submitted  
+ read

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

26/5/1903 Miss Mary Ely of Norwich  
renewed for 3 months

Donation  
£2 per month

Applications for admission this day.

all

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 8 day of July 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	29	61		2	92
INCURABLE ...	29	62			91
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>183</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Alice Mary Eede free for 3 months  
 on 1<sup>st</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

29/3/01 Mrs. Clara Chapman as Released on 4<sup>th</sup> from netts  
 Mrs. Alfred Chapman as Improved on 6<sup>th</sup> sent at request of relatives  
 12/9/02 transferred to day home Anglem

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

29/5

30/5

20

U

2  
4  
1



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

29/10/1902

Mrs Sophie Jane Adams ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

30/10/1903

Mrs Eliza Dougherty ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive Report from Mr. Kemp upon his Annual  
visit to Ketcher Court on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June last.

Miss Hicks granted leave of absence  
for 14 days from July 15<sup>th</sup>.

Attendant Thatcher 2 weeks leave  
A.C.P. (Amund)

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday *FRIDAY*, the *15* day of *July* 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	<i>29</i>	<i>61</i>	-	<i>2</i>	<i>92</i>
INCURABLE ...	<i>29</i>	<i>62</i>			<i>91</i>
TOTAL ...	<i>58</i>	<i>123</i>	-	<i>2</i>	<i>483</i>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*(Mrs!) Emma Plummer on the 21st*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2  
4  
1

a  
j

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

6/6/02 Mary Stevenson  
=(m i/s)

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Attendant Henry Pickering + Stoves Parke, William Jackson; request leave of absence for 2 weeks



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	60	-	2	90
INCURABLE ...	29	64			93
TOTAL ...	57	124	-	2	183

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Mr. Ebenezer Franklin Jacks on 16<sup>th</sup> inst  
 not improved  
 at request of Petitioner

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

21/2/03  
 20/03

69

16

2

4

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

26/2/1903 Mr. Charles Edward Fairrie  
10/10/1894 - Joseph Young

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

19/1/03 Mrs. Mabel Longman *extended 3 months.*

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Head Attendant Mr. G. H. Smith requests leave of absence for 2 weeks, & Gate Porter Edward Jackson for a like period.  
The Secretary, Mr. Baird, requests leave of absence for one month. *leave granted.*  
E. H. Bodkinson.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

*Wednesday* ~~FRIDAY~~, the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1903.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	26	61	2	2	91
INCURABLE ...	29	62	-		91
TOTAL ...	55	123	2	2	182

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*7/9/1898*

*Miss Annie Wemyss Deas.*



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

11/9/1902 Mrs May M. Mullen Pearson.  
28/5/1903 Mrs Marie Pearson.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

20/6/1903 Mr Harry Giles.

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	26	58	2	4	90
INCURABLE ...	29	63			92
TOTAL ...	55	121	2	4	182

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Elizabeth Ann Pell  
on 4<sup>th</sup> day  
Fee for 3 months

27/c/03  
29/c/03  
30/c/03  
1/7/03

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

12/7/03

Patients discharged during the week.

21/7/03 Miss Annie Bremner on 10<sup>th</sup> day Not Improved at request of Petitioner

11/7/03

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Miss 3

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2 9/7/03 Mrs Emma Plummer  
4 2/7/03 Miss Rebekah Davage

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

27/6/03 Mr. William Dawson  
27/6/03 Miss Helen McEvoy Balch  
28/6/03 Miss Mabel New  
1/7/03 Mrs. Alice Mary Ede

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

11/6/03 Mr. Frederick Duncan Hughes  
Extended

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Miss Sterne, Matron, requests leave of absence for  
3 weeks

G.S.W.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 19 day of August 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	57	2	4	90
INCURABLE ...	28	62			90
TOTAL ...	55	119	2	4	180

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

24/2/1903 Mr Charles E. Fairrie ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Mrs Louisa Hurst on 12<sup>d</sup> ✓  
 but improved ✓  
 at request of Petitioner

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

23/2/7

24/2/0.  
22/8/

Cl

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

William Henry Joyce for 14 days

Report of Death.

23/2/77 (Miss) Sarah Ann Baldwin on 15<sup>th</sup> day  
aged 57  
from cerebral atrophy  
Heart failure

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

24/2/03 from Francis Fisher Excluded for 3 months  
22/8/02 Mrs Edith Phebey write to Husband.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Charge Attendants Thomas Biney & Alice  
Kingson request leave of absence for  
2 weeks

G. G. R.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 26 day of August 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	55	2	4	89
INCURABLE ...	27	66			93
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>182</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Jane Anna Fyson on 20<sup>th</sup> d<sup>l</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> for 3 wks.  
 Miss Amy Ann Larkins on 20<sup>th</sup> d<sup>l</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Mr. Alfred Edwin Hipango Warner on 24<sup>th</sup> d<sup>l</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Genl.

11/8/1902
 Miss May Mrs. Mullen Pearson Relieved

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

26/10/1903  
22/7/1903

24/8/02

Ch  
2  
Jo  
W



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

26/10/1902 Mrs George Herbert Griffiths for 1 month  
22/7/1900 Mrs Mrs Fleming Goguel for 2 months.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

24/8/02 Mrs Edith Pheby 3 months more.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Charge Attendant <sup>Phys</sup> Packer requests leave of absence for 2 weeks.

To appoint a Clinical Assistant <sup>medical</sup> <sub>appointed</sub> Wisbey

Miss Hicks applies for 3 days <sup>leave of absence</sup> <sub>granted</sub>

*[Signature]*

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	25	58	4	3	90
INCURABLE ...	28	61			89
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>179</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

17/11/02 (Inf) 1 Lillian Perkins, (at request of Petitioner) from Necker Court on 1<sup>st</sup> inst

Patients discharged during the week.

(Inf) 1 Ida Louise Bradmore on 2<sup>nd</sup> inst at request of Petitioner not improved

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2/21

Ch  
2  
-

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE BOARD COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

(trif) Emma Breach on 31<sup>st</sup> Inst from  
2/2/1877 Bronchitis & Emphysema.  
Heart failure aged 77  
Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Charge Attendants John Cattermole, and Alice  
Harwood request, annual leave & absence for  
2 weeks!

WCP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 9 day of Sept 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	25	58	4	3	90
INCURABLE ...	28	61			89
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>179</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Fanny Maria Howard on 5<sup>th</sup> 15/-  
 Mrs. Eliza Margaret Ashenburo on 8<sup>th</sup> 15/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

9/7/03 Mrs. Emma Plummer (after trial at Nether Court) ✓  
 Miss Alice Emily Arnold (after over 3 months trial with friends) ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

21/2/03

6/6/03

Ch  
L

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

21/2/03 Mr. William Francis Fisher

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

6/6/03 (mif) 1 Mary Stevenson  
3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Charge Attendant William Bestor requests  
leave of absence for 2 weeks.

AWP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

W. Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 16 day of September 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	26	60	3	2	91
INCURABLE ...	29	58	-	-	87
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>128</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. George Henry Thorne on 12 d. 15/-  
 Miss Josephine M<sup>rs</sup> Guire on 14 d. 15/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

6/10/03 Miss Margaret Fanny Laxton (after needles four) ✓  
 9/29/02 Mrs. Sophia Jane Adams (after trial with friends)

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

27/1/02 Mrs. Eliza Morris ✓  
 12/1/89 Miss Agnes Röszy ✓

20.8  
4/8  
al  
=  
=  
=  
=  
=



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

20.8.03 Mrs Jane Anna Fyson on 13<sup>th</sup> inst  
from melancholia +  
Pneumonia ✓

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

4/8/03 Mrs Ely & Ann Pell ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Albert Keith - Asst Engineer. <sup>(13 years)</sup> applies for increase of wages 30/- ✓  
Dr. Rawes requests leave of absence for 10 days ✓  
Attendant George Brooks requests annual leave of 2 weeks ✓  
To appoint a Clinical Assistant medical Officer ✓  
=

allp

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of September 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	26	61	2	1	90
INCURABLE ...	29	59			88
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>178</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Maud Lindfield on 17<sup>th</sup> - *free 3 months*  
 " Agnes Dawson " 18<sup>th</sup> - *free 3 months*  
 " Bessie Manson White " 21<sup>st</sup> - *21/2*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

9. 26/10/1902 (Her 11) George Herbert Griffiths ✓  
 — 28/5/03 Mrs Maie Pearson ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

*over*

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	61	1		89
INCURABLE ...	29	56			85
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>174</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Mrs Elizabeth Howe (after  
recher (amb) ✓)

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

12/2/78 Miss Katherine Helen Smelin from <sup>Entered on the</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> <sup>day</sup>  
age 33.

2/11/82 " Harriet Cosens on 30<sup>th</sup> <sup>from suicide decay</sup>  
Patients' time to be extended. age 75 years ✓

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

The Chaplain applies for locum Tenens during  
holiday and for the usual Honorarium for such <sup>services</sup>

AWP

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	63	1	-	91
INCURABLE ...	29	56			85
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>176</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Mrs) Mary Sophia Evans on 2<sup>nd</sup> 15/5 for three months.  
 (Mrs) Emma Rogers on 3<sup>rd</sup> 24/5 to 25/5

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

24/5  
20/5  
20/5  
1/7/5  
Ne  
L



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

24/5/03 Mr. Alfred P. H. Warner ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

20/6/03 Harry Giles Excluded for another 3 months

22/6/03 (Miss) Mabel New " " " "

1/7/03 (Miss) Alice Mary Ede " " " "

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Receive Donation £215 from Executors of the  
Late H. A. Sharland

C.S.M.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	63	1	-	91
INCURABLE ...	29	56			85
TOTAL ...	56	119	1		176

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

20<sup>th</sup>/10/02 Miss Mary

Ely & Crouch

not Improved  
transferred to  
Charlemagne Anglin

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

(Miss) Alice Ellerbeck ✓

23/10/03  
20/2/03

5726

m  
le  
Cl  
n

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

23/1/03 (Miss) Daisy Barkness <sup>from</sup> Commons <sup>Neches</sup> <sup>Case</sup> ✓  
20/2/03 Mr James Cuzner ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

5/2/03 (Miss) Fanny Maria Howard ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Miss Hicks. Matron. Neches Case requests  
leave & absence (annual) for 3 weeks. granted  
Charge Attendant Sarah Dancer requests <sup>leave</sup>  
& absence (annual) for 2 weeks. granted

AWP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	26	62	2	1	91
INCURABLE ...	29	56			85
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>176</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Mif) 1 Constance Caroline Barker ✓  
 on 17<sup>th</sup> day 2 1/2 per week

8/9  
12/9  
14/9

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

21/9/03 Mif Bessie Manson White ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

8/9/02	Mrs	Eliza Margaret Ashenhurst	✓
12/9/02	Mr	George Henry Thorne	✓
14/9/02	Miss	Josephine Mrs Gave	✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

*ADP*

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 28 day of October 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	62	2	1	92
INCURABLE ...	29	57			86
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>178</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

??

George Frederick William Kemp free 3 months  
 (Miss) Edith Mary Spencer } 23<sup>rd</sup> 15/-  
 Mrs Estlin Suddett } 28<sup>th</sup> 15/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

17/9/03  
18/9/03

30  
0



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

on this  
17/7/03 (imp) | Maud Lindfield ✓  
18/7/03 - " - | Agnes Dawson ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive Mr. Lovendens' Report on the occasion of his visit to Nether Court on 23<sup>rd</sup> inst

acp

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of ~~October~~ 1903  
*November*

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	64	1	1	93
INCURABLE ...	29	567			86
TOTAL ...	56	121	1	1	179

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Miss Mabel Mary Ridler*  
*on 29<sup>th</sup> inst*

*15/11*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

*19/4*

*4/8*

*20*

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Mr. Thomas Gill m 1<sup>st</sup> unit

19/4/1893

age 80 from

Epithelioma of Bladder  
Exhaustion

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

(~~1~~)

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

4/8/03 Mrs. 1 Ely ch. Ann Pell

3 months extension.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive the Report of the Commission in Lunacy upon their visit to the Hospital on the 17<sup>th</sup> ult

AMP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of ~~Nov~~ Nov<sup>r</sup> 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	64	1	1	94
INCURABLE ...	29	57			86
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>180</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. Alexander Campbell Harris 21/-  
 on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mrs. Ada Harding Row 21/-  
 on 10<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

23/1/1903 (Miss) Daisy Cummins } after neckerant

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

27/  
 2/10  
 3/10  
 4/2/0  
 20 r  
 m  
 20 c  
 20  
 20  
 Re

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

27/4/1901 Mrs. Emily Jane Marwin  
on 10<sup>th</sup> inst  
aged 60 years

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

2/10/02 Mrs. Mary Sophia Evans ✓  
3/10/02 Mrs. Emma Rogers ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

11/2/03 Mr. Fred<sup>r</sup> Duncan Hughes  
3. month extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

- To receive the Report of Dr. Needham, Commissioner in Lunacy upon his visit to Ketcher Court on the 7<sup>th</sup> inst
- To Consider letters from Messrs "Vigers & Co" & Messrs "Furber & Furber", re proposed valuation of Site
- To Consider Ketcher Court Report re Furnishing Reception Room £30 Towards furniture.

ACP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	66	1	-	95
INCURABLE ...	29	57			86
TOTAL ...	57	123	1	-	181

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Mrs) Annie Morse Cooper on ? 21/- husband }  
the 12<sup>th</sup> inst to write }  
--- Constance Dow " 13<sup>th</sup> 21/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

1/9/02

Mr. Frederick George Gehlot

Report of Death.

ack

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	67	2	-	96
INCURABLE ...	29	56			85
TOTAL ...	56	123	2		181

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Walter Richard Hawkins  
on 24<sup>th</sup> inst 22/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

(Miss) Bessie Manson White  
21/9/1903 (from necker) Court

Patients discharged during the week.

Alexander Campbell Harris  
9/11/03 on 21<sup>st</sup> inst at request of Petitioner

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

30/5/1903 Mrs. Elizabeth Doughty ✓

17/10  
(1)

See  
a b  
The  
cho  
The  
Con  
Con  
Do

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

17/10/03

(imp)

Caroline Barker ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mr. Chas. O. Cooper, re Charge for maintenance  
of his wife. 15/- for 6 months a then reports.

Letter from friends of Mrs. Row asking for reduction in  
charge for maintenance.

Letter from St. Luke's Parochial School, re Bell singing  
maintenance

Consider question of Railes Insurance. new policy £2000 cash  
= £6.9.0

Consider reference to St. Luke's in the City Press Nov 1st

To affix seal to transfers of <sup>recently</sup> ~~newly~~ purchased stocks

MP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of December 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	67	2	-	96
INCURABLE ...	29	55			84
TOTAL ...	56	122	2	-	180

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Abraham John Jordan  
on 27<sup>th</sup> inst

15/- per week

23/10/  
23/10/

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Mr Francis Fisher on 28<sup>th</sup> inst

} Transferred to  
Handsworth  
Asylum  
Not Improved

21/2/1903

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

23/10/03 Mr George J. W. Kemp ✓  
23/10/03 Miss Edith Mary Spencer ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

all

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	67	2	-	96
INCURABLE ...	29	56			85
TOTAL ...	56	123	2	-	181

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Sarah Ducat  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> inst 195/- ✓

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

20/1/03 Mr Frederick Thomas Bidlake ✓  
30/3/03 Mr James Cugner ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

17/9/03 Miss Maud Lindfield

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2/10/03

28/10/03  
29/10/03

6/1/03



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

2/10/1903 Mrs. Mary Sophia Evans ✓  
for 2 months

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

28/10/03 Mrs. Esther Burdett ✓  
29/10/00 Mrs. Mabel Mary Ridler ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

6/6/03 (Miss) Mary Stevenson  
3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

all

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	26	66	1	1	94
INCURABLE ...	30	56			86
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>180</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. William Paterson Simpson on 21/-  
 Mrs. Jane Ely & Sharpe on 15/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

12/5/03 Maud Lundfield on the 10<sup>th</sup> ✓ Improved

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

8/9/03 Mrs. Elye Margaret Ashenhurst ✓ 15/-  
 17/10/03 Mrs. Constance Caroline Barker ✓ 25/-

22/8/

18/9/

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

22/8/02

Mrs. Edith Pheby ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Mrs. Agnes Dawson

3 months extension

18/9/03

Applications for admission this day.

*awp*

OTHER BUSINESS.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

1 We Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of December 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	24	66	2	2	94
INCURABLE ...	30	56			86
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>180</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Christine Williams  
 on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec  
 Free 3 months ✓

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

27/12  
 12/14/03  
 10/1/03

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

27/6/03 Mrs William Dawson  
on 21<sup>st</sup> inst aged 61 ✓

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

12/4/03 Mrs Annie Morse Cooper ✓  
10/4/03 Mrs Ada H. Row ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

act

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

1 Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 30 day of December 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	24	67	2	2	95
INCURABLE ...	30	56			86
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>181</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Emma Groombridge Free for 3 months  
on the 29<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

(Miss) Elizabeth Ann Dobb (from neck) (cured)  
15/4/1903

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from St Bartholomew's Hospital dated 24<sup>th</sup>  
inst, re leave of hospital to

Submit Certificates of Safety & Insurance for Bailers  
from the Manchester Steam Users Association

adp

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

1 ~~Wednesday~~ FRIDAY, the 6<sup>d</sup> day of January 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	26	68	2	2	98
INCURABLE ...	30	55			85
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>183</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. George Onslow Cole } on the 30/-  
 " Mr. Hedmer Seaward } 2<sup>nd</sup> week } fees for a trial 24/11  
 Miss Gwendolyn Davison on the 5<sup>d</sup> week 30/- 27/11

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

8/  
17

24/11  
27/11

Le

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

time

24/4/03 Mr. Walter Richard Lawkin ✓  
27/4/03 " Abraham John Jordan ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Miss Whitehead take Patient in the Hospital  
AMP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

W. Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	27	70	1	2	100
INCURABLE ...	30	55			85
TOTAL ...	57	125	1	2	185

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Flora Emily Pluckrose 30/ for 3 months  
 -" - Edith Julia Woodcock } 15/1  
 on the 11<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

8, 14/12/03 Mrs Jane Ely & Sharpe ✓  
 17 30/1/03 Miss Mabel New ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

5-12/03 Mrs Sarah Ducat ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

20/6/03	Mr	Harry	Giles	{ notice to be taken after 3 months
1/7/03	Mrs	Mary	Ede	
24/3/03	Mrs	Mary	Elys & Murchy	(pay 10% per week)

Applications for admission this day.

arrange for discharge

CCP

OTHER BUSINESS.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

1 W Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	69	1	3	101
INCURABLE ...	30	56			86
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>187</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(M<sup>r</sup>) Henry Kingsmill Brown <sup>2 1/2 months</sup> Free for 3 months  
 (M<sup>rs</sup>) Henrietta Cullen 15/- per week for 3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

8,  
17

17/2  
23/2



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

17/10/02 Mrs Mabel Longman write to husband  
23/10/02 Mr George Mr J. Kemp renewed for 3 months

Applications for admission this day.

ACP

OTHER BUSINESS.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

W Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 27 day of January 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	28	66	1	3	98
INCURABLE ...	30	59			89
TOTAL ...	58	125	1	3	187

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

8  
15

19/1  
=

Jo  
mi  
On a  
man

he  
S  
he  
Ja  
a  
1

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

19/2/03 Miss Christine Williams ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

To be received  
Free for 3 months  
Applications for admission this day:—  
Misses, Rosina Victoria Geere, Loida Margaret Christie, Charlotte  
Babbidge, and Mrs. Hutton. <sup>1 arising from Becklem</sup>  
<sup>Hospital being closed for</sup>  
<sup>urgent structural repairs</sup>  
On Contributing to Mary Holmes 15/-, Elizabeth Harlock 15/-, Miss Schaber 30/-  
maintenance, Alice Maud Piter 21/-, Margaret Dyson Adams, 21/- ✓

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mr. J. Robinson, re Claim of G. C.  
Sango, Reches Court.

Letter from St. Bartholomew's Hospital dated 22<sup>nd</sup>  
January 1904, stating that the General Committee's letter  
of the 21<sup>st</sup> inst. could receive only attention

Mrs. E. L. Farncombe appointed Clinical Assistant  
re H. E. Stranger-Leaches. acc



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	31	71	1	3	106
INCURABLE ...	30	56			86
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>192</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Transfers from Becken Hospital

Miss Margary Schaber 30/- Mrs. Mary Holmes 15/-  
 and Miss Alice Priter 21/- } on the 28<sup>th</sup> ult  
 Mr. John Thomas Hutton 3<sup>4</sup> + Miss Charlotte Tom White 3<sup>00</sup>  
 Miss Samuel Bignmore } Mr. Herbert Dover 15/-  
 on 1<sup>st</sup> ult } on 28<sup>th</sup> ult  
 Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.  
 free for 3 months with }  
 promise of donation }

Patients discharged during the week.

6/6/03 Miss Mary Stevenson - Not Improved } Transferred to Becken House  
 26/4/01 - " - Miss Mary O'Brien - Not Improved } Transferred to Stone, Anglem Davidford  
 on 1<sup>st</sup> ult }  
 on 2<sup>nd</sup> ult }

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

5/7/893 Miss Mary Nicholson  
 4/8/883 - " - Julia Osborne  
 5/2/899 - " - Edith Dawson  
 16/12/890, Mrs. Alice Richardson

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

23/10/03 Miss Edith Mary Spencer ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

18/9/03 Mrs Agnes Dawson

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

15/-  
2, 25  
le ✓  
9<sup>th</sup> cell  
-  
6  
C  
6  
-  
-  
Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

4/8/03 Mrs Elizabeth Ann Pell

To be discharged

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive the Report of the Commissioners in Lunacy  
on their inspection of the Hospital on the 28<sup>th</sup> ult  
Report receipt of Subscription of 5 from J Du Cane  
Godman Bay ✓

REC'D

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 7 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	32	75	1	4	112
INCURABLE ...	30	54			84
TOTAL ...	62	129	1	4	196

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Transfers from  
 Miss Bickham Hospital  
 Margaret Dyson Adams, Miss Rosina Victoria Geere on 4<sup>th</sup> 21/-  
 Mrs Emily Margaret Monument on 5<sup>th</sup> 30/- and Stella Margaret Christie on 5<sup>th</sup> 30/-  
 Henry Player Newman on 5<sup>th</sup> 30/-  
 Miss Kathleen Annie Mary Baker on 6<sup>th</sup> 30/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

17/10/03 Miss Constance Caroline Barker (from Nether Court) ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

12/10/03 Miss Ellen Florence Bartlett Improved on 4<sup>th</sup> ✓  
 14/10/03 Mrs. Mabel Longman Relieved on 6<sup>th</sup> ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

5/1/04 Miss Gwendolyn Davison ✓



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

2/1/04 Mr. Edward Onslow Cole ✓  
2/1/04 Mr. William Widmer Seaward ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

4/2/03 Mr. Frederick Duncan Hughes.  
to be removed.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Leave & absence for Thomas Kinsey. Charge attendance  
Two months leave of absence

all

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

✓ Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 17 day of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	35	72	1	4	112
INCURABLE ...	30	56			86
TOTAL ...	65	128	1	4	198

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Walter Charles Bensley on the 10<sup>d</sup> ✓  
 Francis Albert Graves on the 11<sup>d</sup> ✓  
 Eric Grenville Givorn Dindley on the 15<sup>d</sup> ✓

3/10/04  
 3/11/04  
 3/15/04  
 See for 3 months  
 3/10/04

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

4/7/04 The Rev. Henry Kingsmill Brown ✓  
30/1/04 Mr. John Thomas Hutton ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

4/1/04 Mrs. Edith Julia Wilmore ✓  
4/1/04 " - Flora Emily Pluckrose ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

G. E. M.

4/1/04  
4/1/04



**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

✓ Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	34	71	2	4	111
INCURABLE ...	30	54			84
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>195</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

(Mrs.) Edick Julia Wilmett on 20<sup>th</sup> at  
 11/1/04 request of Relatives

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

(Miss) Teresa Brosnan on 24<sup>th</sup> day  
2/11/1896 aged 30

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	34	74	2	4	114
INCURABLE ...	30	55			85
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>199</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Florence Barriett Hassell 3/29/-  
 on the 24<sup>th</sup> inst  
 -" - Charlotte Clune 15/- 15/-  
 -" - Alice Fanny Adelaide Hale 21/2/-  
 on 26<sup>th</sup> inst

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

23/3/04 Miss Edith Mary Spencer (from  
 mother's Court) ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

4/2/04 Miss Rosina Victoria Seere ✓



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

4/3/01

Mrs

Alice Lyons

(From  
Nether  
Court)

✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

G. N.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	34	69	2	5	110
INCURABLE ...	30	55			85
TOTAL ...	64	124	2	5	195

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

5/2/03 Mrs Sarah Ducat (with friends) ✓  
*after trial*

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

26/2/04

Apr  
p  
-  
Dr  
a  
-

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

26/2/04 Mrs' Alice Fanny Adelaide Hall on  
march 7 aged 34, from  
mania & exhaustion

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Application from The National Telephone Co to  
place pole (65 ft in height) on Hospital Road

Dr. Rawns applies for one month leave of  
absence - granted.

ACP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	33	69	2	4	108
INCURABLE ...	30	52			82
TOTAL ...	63	121	2	4	190

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

21/3/04 Miss	Mary Emily March	on the 4 <sup>th</sup> Unit.	Improved
24/3/04 "	Sarah Susannah Bowers	" 7 <sup>th</sup> Unit	do
4/4/04 Mrs	Elizabeth Ann Pell	" 9 <sup>th</sup> Unit	do
4/4/04 Miss	Julia Osborne	" 11 <sup>th</sup> Unit	do
14/4/04 Mrs	Alice Sophia Richardson	" 14 <sup>th</sup> Unit	do
Patients to be discharged as Unfit.			5

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

15/3/04

5/2/

28/3/04  
17/4/04  
7/5/04

Ke  
m  
-  
Jo  
=

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

15/1/04 (Rest) Henry Kingsmill Brown ✓

Report of Death.

5/2/1904 Henry Player Newman on March 12<sup>d</sup>  
from Bronchitis  
✓ & Emphysema age 42 ✓

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

28/1/04 Mr. Herbert Dover ✓  
17/1/04 Mrs. Bennetta Cullen ✓  
7/3/04 Mrs. Kathleen Annie Mary Baker ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Report of S. H. Unwin Esq., Commissioner in Lunacy  
upon visiting Ketcher Court on March 10<sup>d</sup>

To appoint a Clinical Assistant Medical  
Officer

Norman Matthew Wilson

Mrs. Hicks granted leave  
for one week  
W.P.

W.P.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	32	69	3	4	108
INCURABLE ...	30	52			82
TOTAL ...	62	121	3	4	190

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

1/2/04  
24/8/07  
2/6/03

10/2/0

19/2/0

ap  
m  
-a



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

1/2/04 Mr. Samuel Austin Bignmore ✓  
24/8/07 - " - Alfred Edwin H. Warner ✓  
29/4/03 Miss Helen McEvoy Balch ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

10/2/04 Eric Greville Simon Fendley ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

49/2/03 Miss Christine Williams  
3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Application for reduction in the charge for  
maintenance of Miss Parke reduced to 2/-  
Application to allow Fred<sup>r</sup> Hughes to remain  
"for a time" @ 15/- per week. Patient a free case  
under notice of discharge  
15/- per week for 3 months

AWP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 30 day of March 1904

27/10/03  
5/1/04  
6/5/02

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	30	69	5	4	108
INCURABLE ...	30	52			82
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>190</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Mifs) Mary Turner on 23<sup>rd</sup> inst 15/ for a time  
 - " - Elsie Gertrude Pitchell on 28<sup>th</sup> - 1 file 3 mos  
 - " - Elizabeth Kendall on 29<sup>th</sup> - 12 - 2 per 2 mos

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

6/13/03 (Mifs) Margaret Sutton on 24<sup>th</sup> at request of  
 - " - Josephine McQuinn " 28<sup>th</sup> Petitioner ✓  
 both cases improved ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

30/1/04 Mifs Charlotte Jones White Babbage ✓  
 10/11/03 Mrs Ada Harding Row ✓

29/12

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

27/10/01 Mr. Abraham John Jordan ✓  
5/1/04 Miss Swendolyn Davison - (Nectar Court)  
6/5/02 Miss Julia Page (for 2 weeks) ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

29/12/01 (Miss) Emma Groombridge  
3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

AWP





Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

2/1/04  
Mr. William Widmer Seaward  
Excluded for 3 months

Applications for admission this day.

Mrs. Ellen Wilkins  
to be received as  
a Free Case

OTHER BUSINESS.

C. S. M.  
9.2.14

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

*Wednesday* ~~FRIDAY~~, the 13 day of April 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	30	68	5	6	109
INCURABLE ...	30	53			83
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>192</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*(Mrs.) Helen Watkins m 7<sup>d</sup> int free 3 months*  
*Mr. Andrew McRae m 7<sup>d</sup> removed by his parents*  
*Mrs. Lucy Eliza Scott m 12<sup>d</sup> free 3 months* }  
? donation

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

*Andrew McRae m 8<sup>d</sup> at request*  
*2 Petitions*  
*(Mrs. Impound)* ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE  
FRIDAY

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

month  
24/3  
25/3  
3

25/4/04 Miss Florence Harriett Hassell

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

1/7/03 Mrs Mary Ede will shortly leave

Applications for admission this day.

Mr Thomas W. Frisby free 3 months

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mr Puckrose asking for a reduction  
in the charge for the maintenance of his wife  
reduced to 2/-

all

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 20 day of April 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	31	69	4	6	110
INCURABLE ...	30	55			85
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>195</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Eliza Deacey on 14<sup>th</sup> d. *Free 3 weeks*  
 Mr. Thomas William Frisby on 15<sup>th</sup> d. *Free 13/4*  
 Mrs. Eliza Blanche Manprize on 19<sup>th</sup> d. *Free 25/- per week probably 12/- eventually*

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

30/1/04  
Drants  
from  
Beck

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

30/1/04  
Transferred  
from  
Beckley  
- leave & absence  
17/2/04

John Thomas Boulton age 49 - Committed  
Suicide whilst on leave & absence  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> inst, by shooting  
himself.

Patients' time to be extended. Inquest - inquest  
"Suicide whilst on  
unsound mind"

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

ack

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 27 day of April 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	32	70	4	6	112
INCURABLE ...	30	53			83
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>195</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Laura Hannah Parr on 23<sup>rd</sup> 157-157  
 Mrs. Elsie Schneider on 26<sup>th</sup> 157 per week  
not arrived 11.15 a.m.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

15/4/04 Mrs. Henry Kengenill Brown discharged.  
 18/5/03 Miss Agnes Dawson ? Sister in trial included  
 22/6/02 Mrs. Edith Pheby ? Sister in trial included  
 4/3/02 Miss Agnes Lyons ? Sister in trial discharged.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

22/5/1882 Mrs. Emily Spurgeon  
 1/7/03 Mrs. Alice Mary Ede  
 2/1/02 Mrs. Apponia Paggi

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

8/2/04 Mrs. Hilda Margaret Christie  
 extension of 3 months

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive Mr. Lovendens Report upon visiting  
 Nether Court on the 22<sup>nd</sup>

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday **FRIDAY**, the 4 day of May 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	34	69	3	8	114
INCURABLE ...	30	53			83
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>197</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Arthur Jenkins Manchester on 29 Oct 18/21 ✓  
 Mrs Annie Scott Mann on 2 May 25/25 ✓  
 Ralf Pomfret Smith on 3 May Free for 3 months ✓

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

22/8/02 Mrs Edith Phebe  
 16/11/02 Miss Florence Louisa Brand Newman



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

06/6/03 (Mip) Mabel New (after being at) ✓  
Nether

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

23/3/04 (Mip) Mary Turner ✓  
23/3/04 - " - Elsie Gertrude Pitchell ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

G.S.W.

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday *FRIDAY*, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of *May* 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	34	73	3	8	118
INCURABLE ...	30	53			83
TOTAL ...	64	126	3	8	201

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Elisabeth Jeanne Sauchey d. 25/- per week  
 " Elizabeth Coates m 7<sup>th</sup> d 15/- "  
 Miss Alice Lyons m 9<sup>th</sup> d 15/- "  
 Mrs Sarah Isabella Robinson m 10<sup>th</sup> d 21/- "

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

14/12/03 Mr: Jane Elizabeth Sharpe  
(after notice)  
(Commit)

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

31/3/04 Mr. James Alexander O'Sullivan ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

*CCP*



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	36	74	3	9	122
INCURABLE ...	30	51			81
TOTAL ...	66	125	3	9	203

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Gustave Thomas Joseph Devaux on 11<sup>th</sup> <sup>2/- per week</sup>  
 (mifs) Elizabeth Sarah Mutimer on 14<sup>th</sup> <sup>fee 3 months</sup>  
 Isaac Oakley on the 17<sup>th</sup> <sup>15/- per week</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Mr. Samuel Austin Begmore ✓  
 Alfred Edwin H. Warner ✓  
 Miss Gwendolyn Davison ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Miss Charlotte Jones White Babbage ✓  
 on 16<sup>th</sup> <sup>from Nether Court as recovered</sup>

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Miss Edith Kate Flack  
 29/4/1904 <sup>communicate with father.</sup>

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

2/4/04 Mrs Helen Wilkins ✓  
12/6/04 " Lucy Elizabeth Scott

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

10/10/04 Mr. Walter Charles Bensley extended  
17/2/04 Eric Greville G. Fundlay to be removed

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To consider an application for reduction in the  
charge for maintenance of Miss Charlotte Clune  
a month free at Mother's cost  
& then write to Sister —

AWP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	76	2	8	123
INCURABLE ...	30	50			80
TOTAL ...	67	126	2	8	203

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Langton Edwin Moore on 20<sup>th</sup> 27/- per week  
 Mrs Sarah Frances Morris on 23<sup>rd</sup> 30/- per week

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

27/4/04 Mrs Abraham John Jordan ✓  
 27/4/04 Mrs Alice Mary Ede ✓  
 Miss Mary Sophia Adams } Discharged

Patients discharged during the week.

Miss Agnes Dawson discharged as recovered  
 of letter, dated 24 May 1904, of W R Gore

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

28/4/04 Miss Alice Maud Piter ✓  
 22/4/04 " Laura Hannah Parr ✓



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

week

14/4/04 (Mrs) Elisa Feacey ✓

week

15/4/04 Mr. Thomas H. Frisbey ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

ALP

nd  
e

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	74	2	4	117
INCURABLE ...	30	51			81
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>198</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Sarah Ellen Roberts 21/-  
 on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct  
 - " - Bertha Christine Pring on the 1 June 3/- for 3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Mr Alfred Edwin Hysanogo Warner ✓  
 24/5/03 Mr Abraham John Jordan ✓  
 27/5/03 Miss Isabel Hess ?  
 30/6/03

Patients discharged during the week.

1/7/03 Mrs Alice Mary Ede on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct ✓ Recovered  
 " Louise Annie Rodgers on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct as not improved  
 26/7/02 Miss Adeline Mary and Elizabeth Thomson Smith } - do -  
 28/10/187. on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct } at request of  
 Petitions

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

19/4/04  
26/4/04

a  
19/4/04

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

19/4/04 Mrs Elya Blanche Mainprize ✓  
26/4/04 Mrs Eliot Schneider ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

Mrs Sarah Wells  
Mrs May Caspie

OTHER BUSINESS.

Application for reduction in the charge for  
19/4/04 maintenance of Patient Miss Edith Massop.  
Reduced to 2/6 per week

Report further payment from the Estate of the late  
H H Sharland of £162 net (£180 less 18% Duty)

Report payment of £1,000  
from Executors of the late  
Horn Whiting Esq

G. S. W.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 8 day of June 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	76	-	4	117
INCURABLE ...	30	52			82
TOTAL ...	67	128	-	4	199

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Sarah Wells m + d <sup>3 months</sup> not free 3 months  
 Miss Harriett Ann Marcha m + d 18/- per week  
 Jordan

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

30/6/03 Miss Mabel New (after trial) ✓  
 8/9/03 Mrs Eliza Margaret Ashenurst ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

27/6/03 Mrs Mabel Mary Ridler ✓  
 6/2/04 Miss Kathleen Annie Mary Baker ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE  
WEDNESDAY

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

*29/4/04*  
*Mr. Arthur Jenkins Manchee*

*act*

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

14 Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1904.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	36	75	-	3	114
INCURABLE ...	30	52			82
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>196</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

21/5/04 Ian Ferguson Robertson on 11<sup>th</sup> inst ✓  
 as relieved at request of Petitioner

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

3/5/04  
 5/5/04  
 7/5/04  
 10/5/04  
 15/12/04

Ch  
 d



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

3/5/00 Mr. Ralph Pomfret Smith ✓  
5/5/00 Mrs. Elisabeth Jeanne Sauchey ✓  
7/5/00 Mrs. Elizabeth Coates ✓  
10/5/00 Mrs. Sarah Isabella Robinson ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

15/12/00 Miss Christine Williams  
Extension for 3 mos

Applications for admission this day.

Mr. James Francis Vernon

OTHER BUSINESS.

Charge Attendant Sarah Dancer requests leave  
of absence for 2 weeks.  
granted  
AWP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	76	-	3	116
INCURABLE ...	30	52	-		82
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>198</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Helen Maid Hicks  
 Mr. James Francis Vernon

21/- per week  
 15/-  
 16/-  
 = free 3 months  
 30/-

9/5/04  
 2/5/04  
 4/5/04  
 14/5/04

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Certi  
 The  
 Ho  
 To a  
 Sub  
 =  
 Seer

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiry of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

9/5/04 Miss Alice Lyons ✓  
2/5/04 Mrs Annie S. Mann ✓  
4/5/04 Mr Gustave Joseph Thomas Devaux ✓  
14/5/04 Miss Elizabeth Sarah Mutimer ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Certificate of Contract for the Redemption of Land Tax  
at Welles Court, Submitted ✓

The Chaplain applies for annual leave & the usual  
Honorarium £10.00 for locum tenens ✓

To appoint a Clinical Assistant vice D. Farncombe. Testimonials  
Submitted from Kenneth Dugby Bell, for the post. ✓

Secretary reports donation £10, from Hon Mrs Grelton ✓

ACP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 29 day of June 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	77	-	3	117
INCURABLE ...	30	52			82
TOTAL ...	67	129	-	3	199

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Margaret Jane Mercer ✓  
on 25<sup>th</sup> 15/- per week  
3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

22/8/02 Mrs Edith Phibey ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

29/6/04

17/5/04  
20/5/04  
21/5/04

28/3/04  
29/4/04  
20/2/04

The  
1  
=

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

29/4/03 Mrs Emma Groombridge for 2 months

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

17/5/04 Mr Isaac Oakley ✓  
20/5/04 Mr Langton Edwin Moore ✓  
21/5/04 Mrs Sarah Frances Morris ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

28/3/04 Mrs Elsie Gertrude Pitchell  
29/4/03 " Emma Groombridge (Leave of absence above) 3 mos  
30/3/04 Mr Wm Vincent Burchett 3 mos ..

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

The Secretary applies for leave of absence for 1 week.  
= ACP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	36	77	-	4	117
INCURABLE ...	30	52			82
TOTAL ...	66	129	-	4	199

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Mrs) Charlotte Smith on the 30<sup>th</sup> ult 21/2 ✓  
 (Miss) Jane Harriet Walter ditto 30/50 ✓  
 (Mrs) Mary Daniels on 2<sup>nd</sup> ult 21/1 ✓

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

6/2/04 Miss Kathleen Annie Mary Baker } from ✓  
 22/3/04 " Laura Hannah Parr } neck ✓  
 } course ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

3/10/03 Mrs Emma Rogers - Not Improved } at request ✓  
 14/2/04 Mr Eric Greville Simon Fendley } Relief ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

4/2/04 Miss Margaret Dyason Adams ✓  
 11/1/04 Mrs Flora Emily Pluckrose ✓



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

10/20/1894 Mr. Joseph Young

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

1/6/04 (Miss) Bertha Christine Young ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

2/1/04 Mr. William Widmer Seaward To be discharged.  
7/4/04 Mrs. Helen Wilkins Excluded. 3 months.  
12/4/04 Mrs. Lucy Elv. de Scott — " — " — " — "

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Application for a reduction in the charge for maintenance of Mr. Walter R. Hawkins (admitted 24/11/1903) per nos 21/- reduced to 15/- per week for 6 months & then to be re-considered.

G.E.W.



Ralph

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

3/7/04 ~~Rail~~ Pomfret Smith

for 1 month

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

4/6/04 Miss Harriet Ann Marcha Jordan ✓  
4/6/04 Mrs Sarah Wells ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

4/6/04 Miss Elisa Feacey } Excluded. Three  
4/6/04 Mrs Thomas Mrs Frisby } Months —

Applications for admission this day.

Mrs Gladman as a transfer from  
Boston County  
Sole taken in. pay 30/- ✓

OTHER BUSINESS.

To receive applications for the post of Head  
Female Nurse

Night Attendant Harold Hookham requests  
leave of absence for 2 weeks.

WMP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

20 - ~~FRIDAY~~, the 20 day of July 1904  
 Wednesday

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	35	76	2	2	115.
INCURABLE ...	30	51			81
TOTAL ...	65	127	2	2	196

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(misp) Alice Lawrence on the 10<sup>th</sup> of July  
 13<sup>th</sup> - 1<sup>st</sup> for week.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

(misp) Alice Maud Pritter ✓  
 28/1/04

Patients discharged during the week.

27/4/03 misp Helen McEvoy Balch as Relieved Request A Petition  
 29/4/01 - " - Edith Kate Flack as Improved not Transferred to Peckham House  
 14/4/04 - " - Eliza Feacey as Relieved Request A Petition

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

20/8/01 misp Amy Ann Hawkins ✓

24/10/  
 26/4/  
 17/3/

St  
 C  
 Ch

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

24/10/03 Mr. Walter Richard Hawkins 12 months  
26/4/04 " Eliot Schneider 12 months  
17/3/02 Mrs. Jane Knight (for 14 days)

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Stores. Porter Wm Jackson requests (annual)  
leave of absence for 2 weeks.  
Charge Attendant Violet Redford requests annual  
leave of absence for 2 weeks

ALB

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 27 day of July 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	35	75	4	3	117
INCURABLE ...	29	52			81
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>198</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Mabel Helena Brooker on 21<sup>st</sup> - 21/-  
 -" Ellen Kidd on 21<sup>st</sup> - 30/-  
 Mr. Frederick Charles Hutchinson ✓ on 24<sup>th</sup> - 21/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

(Miss) Florence Harriet Bassell ✓  
 on 21<sup>st</sup> -  
 at request of Petitioner - not improved  
 Transferred to Private Asylum  
 Patients to be discharged as Unfit. Church St. Epson

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

(Mrs) Helen Maud Hicks ✓  
16/6/04 Mr. James Francis Vernon

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Mr R. C. Winslow. Clerk. Requests leave of absence for 3 weeks.  
Mr George Smith Head Attendant Dulls for 2 weeks  
" Edward Jackson Gate Porter Dulls for 2 weeks  
Mrs Hicks. Matron. Keeble Court for 3 weeks ✓

AWP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	35	76	4	3	118
INCURABLE ...	29	51			80
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>198</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Annie Braithwaite Pinder Smith ✓ 15/- for three months.  
 Annie Marie Stubbs ✓ 30/-  
 on 30<sup>th</sup> inst. 25/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Mrs Mary Mabel Ridler ✓  
 after release  
 29/10/03 Mrs Ralph Pomfret Smith ✓  
 on 2<sup>nd</sup> inst. - request of  
 Patients discharged during the week. Received Petitions  
 3/5/04 Margaret Dyason Adams ✓  
 4/2/04 Received ✓  
 request of Petitions from N. Court  
Patients to be discharged as limit.  
 21/7/00 Mabel Helen Brooks ✓  
 request of Petitions  
 not improved Released  
 on 30<sup>th</sup> inst.  
Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

4/6/04 Mrs Sarah Wells ✓  
 10/5/04 Mrs Sarah Isabella Robinson ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

25/c/00 Mrs. Margaret Jane Mercer ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Attendants John Pickering & Alice Kengoliz  
request leave of absence for 2 weeks (annual)  
Report as to attempted suicide by Miss  
Rosina Victoria Peere at Hamsgate.

9.2.88



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	36	77	3	3	119
INCURABLE ...	29	51			86
TOTAL ...	65	128	3	3	199

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Winifred Blevitt, <sup>say 1st</sup> on 6<sup>th</sup> inst. *free - possible gift in the future.*

Mr. Arthur Cecil Stern *30/-* on 9<sup>th</sup> inst.

Mrs. Emma Lucy Gladman *30/-* on 9<sup>th</sup> inst.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured. *vide 13 July.*

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

7/7/04 Mrs. Marie Pearson ✓

10/2/04  
2/5/04

30/6/04

20/6/04

2/7/04

8/2/04  
10/2/04

J.  
fo  
Ch  
Po  
f  
= Jo

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

10/2/04 Mrs. Walter Charles Bensley ✓

2/5/04 Mrs. Annie Mann ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

30/6/04 Mrs. Charlotte Smith ✓

20/6/04 Miss Jane Harriet Walter ✓

2/7/04 Mrs. Mary Daniels ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

8/4/04 (Miss) Hilda Margaret Christie additional 3 months

10/4/04 (Mrs) Walter Charles Bensley (vide "leave of absence")

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Dr. Gilmore requests (annual) leave of absence for one month.

Charge Attendants Mr. Rusby & Plog<sup>ch</sup>

Potter request (annual) leave of absence for 2 weeks.

To appoint Dr. Richards. Clinical Assistant ✓

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	36	77	4	4	121
INCURABLE ...	29	52			81
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>202</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. George Augustus Macnutt 2 1/2 - per week  
 Miss Laura Evelyn Cassingham on 13<sup>th</sup> inst  
 Miss Beatrice Watt on 14<sup>th</sup> inst  
Miss ...  
3 per week  
Miss ...  
3 per week

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

20/8

8/7/04

14/5/04



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

2/8/1903 (Miss) Mary Ann Jackson

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

8/7/04 Mr George Henry Perkins

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

14/5/04 (Miss) Elizabeth Sarah Mutimer *3 months allowed*

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

29

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 24 day of August 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	36	77	3	4	120
INCURABLE ...	31	52			83
TOTAL ...	67	129	3	4	203

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. Frederick Thomas Bedlake #1-21-73  
on the 20<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

29/8/04 Emma Groombridge (after trial) ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

20/8/04

13/7/04

Cha  
of a  
-

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

20/8/04 Loarkins Army Ann (m/f) /  
2 months on bed

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

(m/f) /  
13/7/04 Alice Lawrence

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Charge Attendant John Cattermole requests leave  
of absence for 2 weeks.

28



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	81	3	4	125
INCURABLE ...	30	51			81
TOTAL ...	67	132	3	4	206

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Eleanor Larwood on the 24<sup>th</sup> d. 15/ per week  
 (Miss) Gertrude Annie Deed on 29<sup>th</sup> d. free 3 months.  
 Miss Violet Amy Moore on 30<sup>th</sup> d. 2/1- 2 months  
 " Alice Duncan Wilson on 30<sup>th</sup> d. 15/- per week

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

(Miss) Elsie Pitchell To be removed

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

24/7/04  
 2/7/04  
 1/6/04  
 Cha  
 a  
 =

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Mr. W. H. Joyner 14 days leave

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

24/7/04 Mr. Frederick Charles Wilkinson  
21/7/04 Miss Ellen Kidd

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

1/6/04 (Miss) Bertha Pring

3 cases re-considered

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Charge Attendant Thomas Kinsey requests leave  
of absence for 2 weeks

JK

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1904

26/2/04

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	78	4	4	123
INCURABLE ...	29	52			81
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>204</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs 1 Oliver Hamer  
on 1<sup>st</sup> inst 15/- per week

30/7

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

30/7/04

Patients discharged during the week.

Mrs Flora Emily Pluckrose from N. Court. Recovered on 31<sup>st</sup> inst.  
 Mrs Laura Josephine Dawson on 31<sup>st</sup> inst. Not Improved  
 Mrs Mary Nicholson on 3<sup>rd</sup> inst. Not Improved

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Mrs 11/1/04  
Mrs 15/2/01  
Mrs 5/7/03

Patients to be discharged after trial.

\* a  
f

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

8/2/04 Mrs Hilda Margaret Christie ✓  
 20/11/02 Mrs Agnes Barnes ✓



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

26/2/04 Miss Charlotte Clune (after trial at N. Court) 1 month

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

30/7/04 Miss Annie Brauchante P. Smith ✓

30/7/04 (Miss) Annie Maria Stubbs ✓ \*

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

\* application for reduction in charge for Miss Stubbs from 30s. to 24s. per week. granted.

MS

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

~~Wednesday~~ **FRIDAY**, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	38	76	4	5	123
INCURABLE ...	29	52			81
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>204</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Murdock Maclover  
on 8<sup>th</sup> 2/1/1

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Miss Amy Ann Harkness (and at [unclear] after trial with friends [unclear] [unclear] [unclear])  
20/8/03

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

2/8/04 Mr. Archibald Cecil Kern ✓  
6/8/04 Miss Winifred Blewitt ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

(Miss) Christine Williams  
15/12/03 3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

ACP

OTHER BUSINESS.



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1904.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	39	78	2	4	123
INCURABLE ...	30	51			81
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>204</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

*Miss Fanny Hannah Butcher* on the 15<sup>th</sup> inst. 21/21/-  
*M<sup>rs</sup> Carrie Evans* on the 16<sup>th</sup> inst. 30/30/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

21/1/1904. *M<sup>rs</sup> Appolonia Pizzi.* ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

13/7/1904. *Miss Alice Lawrence.* ✓  
 15/8/1904. *Beatrice Matt.* ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

4/6/1911. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wells } After Trial at  
7/7/1911. M<sup>rs</sup> Maria Pearce } Kethor Court.  
24/3/1911. M<sup>rs</sup> Ernest Cowell. (2 weeks)  
Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

13/8/1911. M<sup>rs</sup> George Augustus Macnutt. ✓  
15/8/1911. Miss Beatrice Matt. ✓  
24/8/1911. Miss Laura Evelyn Carringham.

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

W

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 28 day of September 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	38	76	3	5	122
INCURABLE ...	30	51	-	-	81
TOTAL ...	68	127	3	5	203

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Olga Margaret Greene  
on 27<sup>th</sup> 15/

(Patient seen by Mr  
Bovenden on the 5/10/04)

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

(Miss) Elsie Gertrude Pitchell  
on 22<sup>nd</sup> 1st. Not Improved  
28/5/04

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

11/2/04

20/8/04

16/6/04

So C  
Che  
Ch  
ab  
D



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

11/2/03 Mr. Frederick Duncan Hughes ✓  
Mr. Hearn ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

20/8/04 Mr. Frederick Thomas Bidlake ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

16/6/04 Mr. James Francis Vernon  
3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To consider a letter from Mr. Francis Lykes, re  
the charge for maintenance of his wife reduced to 15/- for 12 months  
Charge Attendant Mr. Heston requests leave of  
absence for 2 weeks & Female Attendant's Quiver &  
Draper for a like period. granted

AWP

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	78	4	5	124
INCURABLE ...	30	49	-	-	79
TOTAL ...	67	127	4	5	203

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Lucy Goodwin  
on the 4<sup>th</sup>

free  
3 months

29/8/04  
30/8/04  
30/8/04

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

10/2/04 Mr. Walter Charles Bensley ✓  
Miss Charlotte Clune ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

30/7/04 (Miss) Annie Braithwaite Pinder Smith ✓  
on 12<sup>th</sup>, request of Petitioner

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Miss  
do  
do  
do

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

29/8/04	Miss	Festudo	Annie Seed	✓
30/8/04	"	Alice	Duncan Wilson	✓
30/8/04	" -	Viola	Amy Mare	✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Night Attendant Mary Greenhalf requests leave  
of absence for 2 weeks granted.  
To receive the Report of the Commissioners in  
Lunacy upon their inspection of the Hospital  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> Read

*[Signature]*



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 12 day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	28	3	3	121
INCURABLE ...	30	52			82
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>203</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. Walter McPherson on the 6<sup>d</sup> 15/-  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Harriett Clayton on 8<sup>d</sup> 20/-  
 Mrs. Kate Crombie Wilson on 11<sup>d</sup> 25/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Mr. William Widmer Seaward on 11<sup>d</sup>  
 not improved (transferred to County Asylum)  
 Colney Hatch

2/1/04

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

15/4/04  
 Mrs. Eliza Blanche Mainprize  
 Miss Beatha Peing

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

15/-  
20/-  
25/-  
1/9/04  
(Miss) Olive Hamner ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

15/4/04  
Mr. Thomas W. Frisbey  
3 mos. extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

The Secretary reports the death of Nurse Sarah  
Dancer on the 11<sup>th</sup> inst, at 5.20 pm; after nearly  
29 years service in the Hospital.

Attendant John Wright requests leave of  
absence for 2 weeks. granted

Receive Mr. Brown's report re visit to  
Nethes (and)  
ack

2 G  
Hatch

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 18 day of October 1904  
19

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	38	79	3	3	123
INCURABLE ...	30	51			81
TOTAL ...	68	130	3	3	204

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs. Sydney Badderley on the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 16<sup>th</sup>

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

10/5/04 Mrs. Sarah Isabella Robinson from } Nether Court  
 4/6/04 Mrs. Sarah Wells } Hamgate

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

9/9/04

Mr. Murdock MacIver ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

acp

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 26 day of October 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	38	76	3	3	120
INCURABLE ...	30	54			84
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>204</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Mifs) Annie Matilda Prockter on the 24<sup>th</sup> 2 1/2 25/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

9/8/04 Mr. Arthur Cecil Hoern  
 6/4/04 (Mifs) Florence Louisa Maud Newman ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

30/8/04 (Mifs) Violet Amy Moore ✓

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Mrs Haight.  
Albert Francis Graves

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

15/9/04 (Miss) Fanny Hannah Butcher  
16/9/04 Mrs Carrie Evans

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

Mr Norman Kirkwall Faulkner  
(transfer from Northampton Hospital 21/-)

OTHER BUSINESS.

208



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	74	3	4	118
INCURABLE ...	30	53			83
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>201</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Miss Florence Louisa Maud Newman  
 16/11/1898 } both Patients  
 Miss Agnes Barnes } as received (m

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

9/9/04

Mr. Murdock MacIver ✓

16/9/04

Mrs. Carrie Evans ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

27/7/04

Mrs. Eliza Margaret Greene ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

(Imp) Mabel White age 21.

admit

OTHER BUSINESS.

Dr Rawes requests leave of absence for one month.

ac.p

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

~~Wednesday~~ ~~FRIDAY~~ the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1904.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	36	73	4	5	118
INCURABLE ...	30	51			81
TOTAL ...	66	124	4	5	199

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

M<sup>r</sup>: William James Basil Oxford, <sup>21/</sup> on the 5<sup>th</sup> instant.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

15/9/04 Miss Fanny Hannah Butcher on 3<sup>rd</sup> instant (Not Improved)  
 19/11/04 Miss Henrietta Callin on 8<sup>th</sup> instant, removed to Mayor's Asylum, Epsom. (Not Improved)  
 23/10/03 M<sup>r</sup>: George Frederic William Kemp on 8<sup>th</sup> inst. removed to Barming Health Asylum. (Not Improved)

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

25/6/04 M<sup>rs</sup>: Margaret Jane Morcos. ✓



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

28/1/1904. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Holmes  
15/8/1904 M<sup>rs</sup> Beatrice Watt (after Mother Court)  
14/8/1904 M<sup>rs</sup> Laura Evelyn Cassingham

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

14/10/1904 M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Goodwin

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

Miss Emily Turnpenny.

take this patient.

OTHER BUSINESS.

awp

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	36	71	4	7	118
INCURABLE ...	30	51			81
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>199</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Agnes Barnes  
on 10<sup>th</sup> inst 21/—

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

20/11/04 Mr. Eliot Schneider ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Mr Walter Mc Pherson ✓

6/10/04

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

(Miss) Elizabeth Sarah Mutimer

14/5/04

3 mos. extension

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Donation £5. from General Davies. <sup>Elm Cay</sup> <sup>Andle</sup> <sup>Perthore</sup> <sup>Worcestershire</sup>

all



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~XXXXXX~~, the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of November 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	62	4	7	110
INCURABLE ...	30	61			91
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>201</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mrs Edick Mary Agnes Dray 15/-  
on 17<sup>th</sup> inst

Miss Bertha Bracks on 21<sup>st</sup> inst 230/-

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Mr Norman Kertwill Fawcknes 21/-  
on 23<sup>rd</sup> inst

Patients discharged during the week

12/4/04 Mrs Lucy Scott on 18<sup>th</sup> inst. No Improvement ✓  
Request a Petitioner

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

11/10/04 Mrs Kate Crombie Wilson ✓  
16/10/04 Mr Sydney Baddeley ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

CCP

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	38	63	3	7	111
INCURABLE ...	30	63	-	-	93
TOTAL ...	68	126	3	7	204

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Miss Florence Mary Skelton d. 30/11  
 " Mabel White m. 22<sup>d</sup> - 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1904  
 Mr. Jacob Haugton m. 28<sup>d</sup> - 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1904

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Mr. Murdock m. 28<sup>d</sup> - 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1904  
 Mrs. Annie Mann

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

2  
the }  
↑  
(Miss) Gertrude Anne Deed  
2/8/04 Excluded.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To appoint a Clinical Assistant Medical  
officer ✓  
Consider letter from Mr. Charles Franklin, Coal  
Consider letter from Messrs Sargeant Long & Co  
He vs Coal Supply

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~Friday~~, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	38	63	3	4	108
INCURABLE ...	30	63			93
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>201</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

30/8/04 Miss Violet Amy Mare (from Netley Court) ✓  
 11/8/04 Miss Beatrice Wack (after trial at home) ✓  
 14/8/04 Miss Laura Evelyn Cassingham - do -  
 16/9/04 Mrs. Carrie Evans ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

12/5/1896 (Miss) Elina Bell  
 24/6/1901 - " - Nellie Brittain  
 2/7/1898 - " - Rebekah Davage

Discharged  
do  
do

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

7/5/1904 Miss Elisabeth Jeanne Sauchey ✓

24/10/04

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

24/10/04 Miss Annie Matilda Prockten ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

*J.H.*



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	38	62	3	5	108
INCURABLE ...	30	62			92
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>200</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

2/5/04 Mr. Elizabeth Coales ✓

17/10/04  
29/10/04  
4/11/04  
4/11/04  
4/11/04  
5/11/04

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day. 19/4/04

11/6/04 Mrs Bertha Pving and Mrs Alice Blanche Manpreise } from  
17/10/04 Mrs Ethel Mary Agnes Dray } friends  
27/1/04 Mr Archibald Jenkins Manchee }  
4/1/04 Mr Walter Mc Pherson }  
Report of Death.

4/10/04 Miss Lucy Goodwin age 38 years  
on 11 Dec = mania  
exhaustion

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

5/1/04 Mr James Basil Axford ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letters from Mr Harold Dalbors - (Patient) dated 8/Dec/04  
Male Attendant's Petition re money allowance on lieu of fees  
Considers question of improving female airing court

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~XXXXXX~~, the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	37	60	4	5	106
INCURABLE ...	30	62			92
TOTAL ...	67	122	4	5	198

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Emily Durnpenney  
on 20<sup>th</sup>

Free 3 months  
Free for 3 months  
9/11/04

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Mrs. Edith Mary Agnes Dray  
on 17<sup>th</sup> relieved

17/11/04

request A Petition

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

8/2/04 Miss Hilda Margaret Christie ✓  
194/04 Mrs Thomas W. Frisbey ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

(Miss) Agnes Barnes ✓  
10/11/04 Elizabeth Harriett Clayton ✓  
8/10/04 Mrs

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Miss Kirk, Matron - leave of absence 3 days,  
(New Year)

G.S.P.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~XXXXX~~ the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December 1904

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	35	59	5	6	105.
INCURABLE ...	30	63			93
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>198</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Mabel Bertha Rochfort  
on 24<sup>th</sup> for 3 months

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

11/2/04 Mr. Frederick Duncan Hughes  
31/12/04 Mr. Jas O. Sullivan

Patients discharged during the week.

Isaac Oakley on the 23<sup>rd</sup> at request of  
Petitioner  
17/12/04 Relieved

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

10/11/04  
9/1/04

Ke

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

10/14/03 Mrs. Ada Harding Row ✓  
9/17/04 Miss Alice Lyons

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Removal of dead trees at Nether County ✓

REN



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 4 day of Jan 1905.

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	34	56	4	7	101
INCURABLE ...	29	64			93
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>194</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. Harold Duncan Boycott Cashe  
on 29<sup>th</sup> ult = 30/-  
per week

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

13/5/1887 Edward Brown on 2<sup>nd</sup> unit  
transferred to Northampton  
County Asylum  
Requested Petitioner ✓

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

20/8

25/10/0  
21/11  
7/1  
7/2

ap  
c

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

20/8/04 Mr Frederick Thomas Bedlake ✓

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Miss Florence Mary Skelton ✓  
27/11/04 - " - Mabel White ✓  
26/11/04 " - Bertha Watts ✓  
21/11/04

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

7/4/04. Miss Helen Wickens extension for 3 weeks  
7/7/04 Miss Olive Hamner (15/- pay) unfit - order removed.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Application from "Staff" of Welches Court for the Matron, for money in lieu of Beer: granted for present staff

100

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 11 day of January 1905

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	34	58	5	7	104
INCURABLE ...	29	63			92
TOTAL ...	63	121	5	7	196

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Charlotte Clune <sup>Jan 3</sup> on 5<sup>th</sup> free 3 months  
 Mr. Eliot Schneider on 8<sup>th</sup> 2 1/2

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

12/4/04 Mrs. Eliza Blanche Manprise ✓  
 1/6/04 Miss Bertha Christine Pring (Leave extended 1 month)

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

24/7/04 Miss Ellen Kidd ✓  
 30/9/04 - " - Alice Duncan Wilson ✓



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from the Commissioner in Lunacy,  
re revision of Regulations

**St. Luke's Hospital.**  
**BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.**

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	33	59	5	5	102
INCURABLE ...	29	63			92
TOTAL ...	62	122	5	5	194

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

(Miss) Muriel Berkeley Hill 2/1  
 on 11<sup>th</sup> day

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Miss Hilda M. Christie  
 8/2/04

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

100

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

*J. P. H.*



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1903

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	34	58	5	5	102
INCURABLE ...	29	63			92
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>194</b>

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. Alfred Andrews  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> inst

18/21/03  
at request of  
Petitioner ✓

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Miss Rosina Victoria Geere on 17<sup>th</sup> d  
4/2/1904 Elinor Bell not improved - do - 19<sup>th</sup> d

at request of  
Petitioner ✓  
30 Becklem Hospital ✓  
30 5 Care Anglem Davidford

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

12/7/03 Miss Alice L. Harwood  
give notice of removal

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

Letter from Mrs Hill - re maintenance charge  
for Miss Maud Berkeley Hill  
revised to 15/- per week.

ACP





Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

13/7/04 Miss Alice Lawrence ✓ (from  
Nether Court)

Report of Death.

26/7/1871 Miss Frances Elizabeth Ridgway  
aged. 70 - on 27<sup>th</sup> inst

28/1/04 Miss Margory Schäfer on 31<sup>st</sup> inst  
Patients' time to be extended. aged. 23

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

24/2/04 Miss Mabel Bertha Rochford ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

G.S.M.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1905

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	35	58	4	5	102
INCURABLE ...	29	58			87
TOTAL ...	64	116	4	5	189

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Mr. Charles William Valentine Risk 15/- per week  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> inst

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

4/10/04 Mr Walter Mc Pherson  
17/6/04 Miss Bertha Pring ✓

Patients discharged during the week.

Miss Nellie Brittain on 2<sup>nd</sup> inst (not improved) Transferred to the Royal Glasgow Asylum  
Miss Christine Williams on 7<sup>th</sup> inst Transferred to Ross Asylum (Glasgow)

Patients to be discharged as Unfit. (not improved)

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

To  
o  
The

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

OTHER BUSINESS.

To appoint a Clinical Assistant Medical  
officer *appointed* —

Letter from Mr J. H. Gray re charge for maintenance  
of his wife Florence Gray (10 July 1902 admitted)

ACCP



# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday ~~FRIDAY~~, the 15 day of February 1905

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :—

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	35	55	3	4	97
INCURABLE ...	29	61			90
TOTAL ...	64	116	3	4	187

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

8/10  
5/10

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

8/1/05 Mr. Elise Schneider ✓  
5/1/05 Mrs. Charlotte Clune ✓

acc

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

Applications for admission this day.

Mrs. Eliza Fanny Bonner  
L.A.

OTHER BUSINESS.

# St. Luke's Hospital.

## BUSINESS FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Wednesday FRIDAY, the 22 day of February 1905

Minutes of the last Committee to be read and confirmed.

Report of Numbers of Patients in the Hospital, viz. :-

	RESIDENT IN HOSPITAL.		ON TRIAL.		ON THE BOOKS.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
CURABLE ...	35	55	3	4	97
INCURABLE ...	29	61			90
TOTAL ...	64	116	3	4	187

Patients admitted during the week under Regulation 18.

Henry Easterling on 20 d - 25/ per week

Report of Patients discharged this day, Cured.

(Mrs) Mary Holmes

28/1/04

Patients discharged during the week.

Patients to be discharged as Unfit.

Patients to be discharged after trial.

Patients to be sent to the Convalescent Establishment.

Mrs Marie Pearson ✓  
Miss Florence Mary Skelton ✓



Patients to be sent out on Leave of Absence this day.

Report of Death.

Patients' time to be extended.

Patients to be seen after expiration of 1 month (Sec. 39, Lunacy Act 1890).

11/1/05 (Miss) Muriel Berkeley Hill ✓

Free Cases—Time to be re-considered.

26/11/04 (Miss) Mabel White  
3 months extension

Applications for admission this day.

all

OTHER BUSINESS.

